(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau





(43) International Publication Date 25 May 2001 (25.05.2001)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 01/36471 A2

(51) International Patent Classification?:	C07K 14/00	60/242,332	20 October 2000 (20.10.2000)	US
(-,		60/242,343	20 October 2000 (20.10.2000)	US
(21) International Application Number:	PCT/US00/31509	60/243,019	24 October 2000 (24.10.2000)	US

(22) International Filing Date:

16 November 2000 (16.11.2000)

English (25) Filing Language:

(26) Publication Language: English

(30)	Priority	Data:

1)	Priority Data:		
	60/166,088	17 November 1999 (17.11.1999)	US
	60/166,099	17 November 1999 (17.11.1999)	US
	60/166,369	17 November 1999 (17.11.1999)	US
	60/171,900	23 December 1999 (23.12.1999)	US
	60/171,901	23 December 1999 (23.12.1999)	US
	60/171,902	23 December 1999 (23.12.1999)	US
	60/181,749	11 February 2000 (11.02.2000)	US
	60/189,258	14 March 2000 (14.03.2000)	US
	60/189,259	14 March 2000 (14.03.2000)	US
	60/195,898	10 April 2000 (10.04.2000)	US
	60/195,899	10 April 2000 (10.04.2000)	US
	60/196,078	10 April 2000 (10.04.2000)	US
	60/200,419	28 April 2000 (28.04.2000)	US
	60/203,630	12 May 2000 (12.05.2000)	US
	60/210,741	12 June 2000 (12.06.2000)	US
	60/210,982	12 June 2000 (12.06.2000)	US
	60/226,760	21 August 2000 (21.08.2000)	US
	60/235,418	26 September 2000 (26.09.2000)	US
	60/235,779	26 September 2000 (26.09.2000)	US

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): ARENA PHARMACEUTICALS, INC. [US/US]; 6166 Nancy Ridge Drive, San Dicgo, CA 92121 (US).

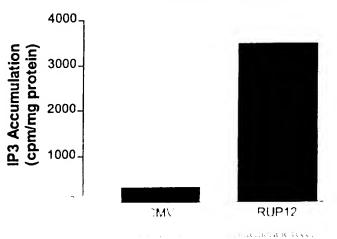
(72) Inventors; and

- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): CHEN, Ruoping [CN/US]; 5296 Timber Branch Way, San Diego, CA 92130 (US). DANG, Huong, T. [US/US]; 5352 Oak Park Drive, San Diego, CA 92105 (US). LOWITZ, Kevin, P. [US/US]; 8031 Caminito de Pizza #C, San Diego, CA 82108 (US).
- (74) Agents: MILLER, Suzanne, E. et al.; Woodcock Washburn Kurtz Mackiewicz & Norris LLP, One Liberty Place -46th Floor, Philadelphia, PA 19103 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, $HU,\,ID,\,IL,\,IN,\,IS,\,JP,\,KE,\,KG,\,KP,\,KR,\,KZ,\,LC,\,LK,\,LR,$ LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European

[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: ENDOGENOUS AND NON-ENDOGENOUS VERSIONS OF HUMAN G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS

IP3 Assay in 293 Cells



proton coupled recenter to which the endogenesis seand is unknown a orphan GPCR receptors, condition that the unitable (non-endogenous) versions of the human GPCRs for evidence of constitutive activity.



patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

Published:

 Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

ENDOGENOUS AND NON-ENDOGENOUS VERSIONS OF HUMAN G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

5

The invention disclosed in this patent document relates to transmembrane receptors, and more particularly to human G protein-coupled receptors, and specifically to endogenous human GPCRs with particular emphasis on non-endogenous versions of the GPCRs that have been altered to establish or enhance constitutive activity of the receptor. Preferably, the altered GPCRs are used for the direct identification of candidate compounds as receptor agonists, inverse agonists or partial agonists having potential applicability as therapeutic agents.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

15

20

25

10

Although a number of receptor classes exist in humans, by far the most abundant and therapeutically relevant is represented by the G protein-coupled receptor (GPCR or GPCRs) class. It is estimated that there are some 100,000 genes within the human genome, and of these, approximately 2%, or 2,000 genes, are estimated to code for GPCRs. Receptors, including GPCRs, for which the endogenous ligand has been identified are referred to as "known" receptors, while receptors for which the endogenous ligand has not been identified are referred to as "orphan" receptors. GPCRs represent an important area for the development of pharmaceutical products: from approximately 20 of the 100 known GPCRs, approximately 60% of all prescription pharmaceuticals have been developed.

GPCRs share a common structural motif. All these receptors have seven sequences of between 22 to 24 hydrophobic amino acids that form seven alpha helices, each of which spans the membrane (each span is identified by number, *i.e.*,

insmembrane in transmentane in the transmembrane wender

are joined by strands of amino acids between transmembrane-2 and transmembrane-3,

transmembrane-4 and transmembrane-5, and transmembrane-6 and transmembrane-7 on the exterior, or "extracellular" side, of the cell membrane (these are referred to as "extracellular" regions 1, 2 and 3 (EC-1, EC-2 and EC-3), respectively). The transmembrane helices are also joined by strands of amino acids between transmembrane-1 and transmembrane-2, transmembrane-3 and transmembrane-4, and transmembrane-5 and transmembrane-6 on the interior, or "intracellular" side, of the cell membrane (these are referred to as "intracellular" regions 1, 2 and 3 (IC-1, IC-2 and IC-3), respectively). The "carboxy" ("C") terminus of the receptor lies in the intracellular space within the cell, and the "amino" ("N") terminus of the receptor lies in the extracellular space outside of the cell.

5

10

15

20

Generally, when an endogenous ligand binds with the receptor (often referred to as "activation" of the receptor), there is a change in the conformation of the intracellular region that allows for coupling between the intracellular region and an intracellular "G-protein." It has been reported that GPCRs are "promiscuous" with respect to G proteins, i.e., that a GPCR can interact with more than one G protein. See, Kenakin, T., 43 Life Sciences 1095 (1988). Although other G proteins exist, currently, Gq, Gs, Gi, Gz and Go are G proteins that have been identified. Endogenous ligand-activated GPCR coupling with the G-protein begins a signaling cascade process (referred to as "signal transduction"). Under normal conditions, signal transduction ultimately results in cellular activation or cellular inhibition. It is thought that the IC-3 loop as well as the carboxy terminus of the receptor interact with the G protein.

Under physiological conditions, GPCRs exist in the cell membrane in equilibrium between two different conformations: an "inactive" state and an "active" state. A receptor in an inactive state is unable to link to the intracellular signaling

conformation to the active state allows linkage to the transduction pathway (via the G-protein) and produces a biological response.

A receptor may be stabilized in an active state by an endogenous ligand or a compound such as a drug. Recent discoveries, including but not exclusively limited to modifications to the amino acid sequence of the receptor, provide means other than endogenous ligands or drugs to promote and stabilize the receptor in the active state conformation. These means effectively stabilize the receptor in an active state by simulating the effect of an endogenous ligand binding to the receptor. Stabilization by such ligand-independent means is termed "constitutive receptor activation."

10

5

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

Disclosed herein are endogenous and non-endogenous versions of human GPCRs and uses thereof.

15

20

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 provides an illustration of second messenger IP₃ production from endogenous version RUP12 ("RUP12") as compared with the control ("CMV").

Figure 2 is a graphic representation of the results of a second messenger cell-based cyclic AMP assay providing comparative results for constitutive signaling of endogenous RUP13 ("RUP13") and a control vector ("CMV").

Figure 3 is a diagrammatic representation of the signal measured comparing CMV, endogenous RUP13 ("RUP13 wt") and non-endogenous, constitutively activated RUP13 ("RUP13(A268K)"), utilizing 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid.

Figure 4 is a graphic representation of the results of a [35S]GTPγS assay providing comparative results for constitutive signaling by RUP13:Gs Fusion Protein ("RUP13-Gs") and a control vector ("CMV").

Figure 5 is a diagrammatic representation of the signal measured comparing CMV, endogenous RUP14 ("RUP14 wt") and non-endogenous, constitutively activated RUP13 ("RUP14(L246K)"), utilizing 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid.

Figure 6 is a diagrammatic representation of the signal measured comparing CMV, endogenous RUP15 ("RUP15 wt") and non-endogenous, constitutively activated RUP15 ("RUP15(A398K)"), utilizing 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid.

Figure 7 is a graphic representation of the results of a second messenger cell-based cyclic AMP assay providing comparative results for constitutive signaling of endogenous RUP15 ("RUP15 wt"), non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of RUP15 ("RUP15(A398K)") and a control vector ("CMV").

10

15

20

Figure 8 is a graphic representation of the results of a [35S]GTPγS assay providing comparative results for constitutive signaling by RUP15:Gs Fusion Protein ("RUP15-Gs") and a control vector ("CMV").

Figure 9 provides an illustration of second messenger IP₃ production from endogenous version RUP17 ("RUP17") as compared with the control ("CMV").

Figure 10 provides an illustration of second messenger IP₃ production from endogenous version RUP21 ("RUP21") as compared with the control ("CMV").

Figure 11 is a diagrammatic representation of the signal measured comparing CMV, endogenous RUP23 ("RUP23 wt") and non-endogenous, constitutively activated RUP23 ("RUP23(W275K)"), utilizing 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid.

Figure 12 is a graphic representation of results from a primary screen of several candidate compounds against RUP13; results for "Compound A" are provided in well A2 and "Compound "B" are provided in well G9.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION

The scientific literature that has evolved around receptors has adopted a number of terms to refer to ligands having various effects on receptors. For clarity and consistency, the following definitions will be used throughout this patent document. To the extent that these definitions conflict with other definitions for these terms, the following definitions shall control:

AGONISTS shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor, or enhance GTP binding to membranes.

AMINO ACID ABBREVIATIONS used herein are set out in Table A:

TABLE A

ALANINE	ALA	A
ARGININE	ARG	R
ASPARAGINE	ASN	N
ASPARTIC ACID	ASP	D
CYSTEINE	CYS	С
GLUTAMIC ACID	GLU	Е
GLUTAMINE	GLN	Q
GLYCINE	GLY	G
HISTIDINE	HIS	Н
ISOLEUCINE	ILE	I
LEUCINE	LEU	L
LYSINE	LYS	К

in a HONOS

5

10

PHENYLALANINE	РНЕ	F
PROLINE	PRO	P
SERINE	SER	S
THREONINE	THR	Т
TRYPTOPHAN	TRP	W
TYROSINE	TYR	Y
VALINE	VAL	V

PARTIAL AGONISTS shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor to a lesser degree/extent than do agonists, or enhance GTP binding to membranes to a lesser degree/extent than do agonists.

5

10

15

ANTAGONIST shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that competitively bind to the receptor at the same site as the agonists but which do not activate the intracellular response initiated by the active form of the receptor, and can thereby inhibit the intracellular responses by agonists or partial agonists. ANTAGONISTS do not diminish the baseline intracellular response in the absence of an agonist or partial agonist.

CANDIDATE COMPOUND shall mean a molecule (for example, and not limitation, a chemical compound) that is amenable to a screening technique. Preferably, the phrase "candidate compound" does not include compounds which were publicly known to be compounds selected from the group consisting of inverse agonist, agonist or antagonist to a receptor, as previously determined by an indirect identification process ("indirectly identified compound"); more preferably, not including an indirectly identified compound which has previously been determined to have therapeutic efficacy in at least one mammal; and, most preferably, not including an indirectly identified

amodille entité à est producture en les léabhaides est per modifique, en est midifilie

COMPOSITION means a material comprising at least one component; a "pharmaceutical composition" is an example of a composition.

COMPOUND EFFICACY shall mean a measurement of the ability of a compound to inhibit or stimulate receptor functionality, as opposed to receptor binding affinity. Exemplary means of detecting compound efficacy are disclosed in the Example section of this patent document.

5

10

15

20

CODON shall mean a grouping of three nucleotides (or equivalents to nucleotides) which generally comprise a nucleoside (adenosine (A), guanosine (G), cytidine (C), uridine (U) and thymidine (T)) coupled to a phosphate group and which, when translated, encodes an amino acid.

CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED RECEPTOR shall mean a receptor subject to constitutive receptor activation. A constitutively activated receptor can be endogenous or non-endogenous.

constitutive receptor activation shall mean stabilization of a receptor in the active state by means other than binding of the receptor with its endogenous ligand or a chemical equivalent thereof.

CONTACT or CONTACTING shall mean bringing at least two moieties together, whether in an in vitro system or an in vivo system.

DIRECTLY IDENTIFYING or DIRECTLY IDENTIFIED, in relationship to the phrase "candidate compound", shall mean the screening of a candidate compound against a constitutively activated receptor, preferably a constitutively activated orphan receptor, and most preferably against a constitutively activated G protein-coupled cell surface orphan receptor, and assessing the compound efficacy of such compound. This phrase is, under no circumstances, to be interpreted or understood to be encompassed by

ENDOGENOUS shall mean a material that a mammal naturally produces. ENDOGENOUS in reference to, for example and not limitation, the term "receptor," shall mean that which is naturally produced by a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human) or a virus. By contrast, the term NON-ENDOGENOUS in this context shall mean that which is not naturally produced by a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human) or a virus. For example, and not limitation, a receptor which is not constitutively active in its endogenous form, but when manipulated becomes constitutively active, is most preferably referred to herein as a "non-endogenous, constitutively activated receptor." Both terms can be utilized to describe both "in vivo" and "in vitro" systems. For example, and not limitation, in a screening approach, the endogenous or non-endogenous receptor may be in reference to an in vitro screening system. As a further example and not limitation, where the genome of a mammal has been manipulated to include a non-endogenous constitutively activated receptor, screening of a candidate compound by means of an in vivo system is viable.

5

10

15

20

G PROTEIN COUPLED RECEPTOR FUSION PROTEIN and GPCR FUSION PROTEIN, in the context of the invention disclosed herein, each mean a non-endogenous protein comprising an endogenous, constitutively activate GPCR or a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR fused to at least one G protein, most preferably the alpha (α) subunit of such G protein (this being the subunit that binds GTP), with the G protein preferably being of the same type as the G protein that naturally couples with endogenous orphan GPCR. For example, and not limitation, in an endogenous state, if the G protein "Gs α " is the predominate G protein that couples with the GPCR, a GPCR Fusion Protein based upon the specific GPCR would be a non-endogenous protein comprising the GPCR fused to Gs α ; in some circumstances, as will

8

a Mewolinania

and the con-

.. 161.

protein can be fused directly to the c-terminus of the constitutively active GPCR or there may be spacers between the two.

HOST CELL shall mean a cell capable of having a Plasmid and/or Vector incorporated therein. In the case of a prokaryotic Host Cell, a Plasmid is typically replicated as a autonomous molecule as the Host Cell replicates (generally, the Plasmid is thereafter isolated for introduction into a eukaryotic Host Cell); in the case of a eukaryotic Host Cell, a Plasmid is integrated into the cellular DNA of the Host Cell such that when the eukaryotic Host Cell replicates, the Plasmid replicates. Preferably, for the purposes of the invention disclosed herein, the Host Cell is eukaryotic, more preferably, mammalian, and most preferably selected from the group consisting of 293, 293T and COS-7 cells.

5

10

15

20

INDIRECTLY IDENTIFYING or INDIRECTLY IDENTIFIED means the traditional approach to the drug discovery process involving identification of an endogenous ligand specific for an endogenous receptor, screening of candidate compounds against the receptor for determination of those which interfere and/or compete with the ligand-receptor interaction, and assessing the efficacy of the compound for affecting at least one second messenger pathway associated with the activated receptor.

INHIBIT or INHIBITING, in relationship to the term "response" shall mean that a response is decreased or prevented in the presence of a compound as opposed to in the absence of the compound.

INVERSE AGONISTS shall mean materials (e.g., ligand, candidate compound) which bind to either the endogenous form of the receptor or to the constitutively activated form of the receptor, and which inhibit the baseline intracellular response

is observed in the absence of agonists or partial agonists, or decrease GTP binding to membranes. Preferably, the baseline intracellular response is inhibited in the presence of the inverse agonist by at least 30%, more preferably by at least 50%, and most preferably by at least 75%, as compared with the baseline response in the absence of the inverse agonist.

KNOWN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous receptor for which the endogenous ligand specific for that receptor has been identified.

5

10

15

20

LIGAND shall mean an endogenous, naturally occurring molecule specific for an endogenous, naturally occurring receptor.

MUTANT or MUTATION in reference to an endogenous receptor's nucleic acid and/or amino acid sequence shall mean a specified change or changes to such endogenous sequences such that a mutated form of an endogenous, non-constitutively activated receptor evidences constitutive activation of the receptor. In terms of equivalents to specific sequences, a subsequent mutated form of a human receptor is considered to be equivalent to a first mutation of the human receptor if (a) the level of constitutive activation of the subsequent mutated form of a human receptor is substantially the same as that evidenced by the first mutation of the receptor; and (b) the percent sequence (amino acid and/or nucleic acid) homology between the subsequent mutated form of the receptor and the first mutation of the receptor is at least about 80%, more preferably at least about 90% and most preferably at least 95%. Ideally, and owing to the fact that the most preferred cassettes disclosed herein for achieving constitutive activation includes a single amino acid and/or codon change between the endogenous and the non-endogenous forms of the GPCR, the percent sequence homology should be at least 98%.

NON-ORPHAN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous naturally occurring molecule specific for an endogenous naturally occurring ligand wherein the binding of a ligand to a receptor activates an intracellular signaling pathway.

ORPHAN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous receptor for which the endogenous ligand specific for that receptor has not been identified or is not known.

5

10

15

20

PHARMACEUTICAL COMPOSITION shall mean a composition comprising at least one active ingredient, whereby the composition is amenable to investigation for a specified, efficacious outcome in a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human). Those of ordinary skill in the art will understand and appreciate the techniques appropriate for determining whether an active ingredient has a desired efficacious outcome based upon the needs of the artisan.

PLASMID shall mean the combination of a Vector and cDNA. Generally, a Plasmid is introduced into a Host Cell for the purposes of replication and/or expression of the cDNA as a protein.

SECOND MESSENGER shall mean an intracellular response produced as a result of receptor activation. A second messenger can include, for example, inositol triphosphate (IP₃), diacycglycerol (DAG), cyclic AMP (cAMP), and cyclic GMP (cGMP). Second messenger response can be measured for a determination of receptor activation. In addition, second messenger response can be measured for the direct identification of candidate compounds, including for example, inverse agonists, agonists, partial agonists and antagonists.

STIMULATE or STIMULATING, in relationship to the term "response" shall mean that a response is increased in the presence of a compound as opposed to in the absence of the compound.

VECTOR in reference to cDNA shall mean a circular DNA capable of incorporating at least one cDNA and capable of incorporation into a Host Cell.

The order of the following sections is set forth for presentational efficiency and is not intended, nor should be construed, as a limitation on the disclosure or the claims to follow.

A. Introduction

5

10

15

20

The traditional study of receptors has always proceeded from the a priori assumption (historically based) that the endogenous ligand must first be identified before discovery could proceed to find antagonists and other molecules that could affect the receptor. Even in cases where an antagonist might have been known first, the search immediately extended to looking for the endogenous ligand. This mode of thinking has persisted in receptor research even after the discovery of constitutively activated receptors. What has not been heretofore recognized is that it is the active state of the receptor that is most useful for discovering agonists, partial agonists, and inverse agonists of the receptor. For those diseases which result from an overly active receptor or an under-active receptor, what is desired in a therapeutic drug is a compound which acts to diminish the active state of a receptor or enhance the activity of the receptor, respectively, not necessarily a drug which is an antagonist to the endogenous ligand. This is because a compound that reduces or enhances the activity of the active receptor state need not bind at the same site as the endogenous ligand. Thus, as taught by a method of this invention, any search for therapeutic compounds should start by screening compounds against the ligand-independent active state.

The efforts of the Human Genome project has led to the identification of a plethora of information regarding nucleic acid sequences located within the human genome; it has been the case in this endeavor that genetic sequence information has been made available without an understanding or recognition as to whether or not any particular genomic sequence does or may contain open-reading frame information that translate human proteins. Several methods of identifying nucleic acid sequences within the human genome are within the purview of those having ordinary skill in the art. For example, and not limitation, a variety of human GPCRs, disclosed herein, were discovered by reviewing the GenBankTM database. Table B, below, lists several endogenous GPCRs that we have discovered, along with other GPCR's that are homologous to the disclosed GPCR.

TABLE B

Disclosed Human Orphan GPCRs	Accession Number Identified	Open Reading Frame (Base Pairs)	Reference To Homologous GPCR	Per Cent Homology To Designated GPCR
hRUP8	AL121755	1,152bp	NPY2R	27%
hRUP9	AC0113375	1,260bp	GAL2R	22%
hRUP10	AC008745	1,014bp	C5aR	40%
hRUP11	AC013396	1,272bp	HM74	36%
hRUP12	AP000808	966bp	Masl	34%
hRUP13	AC011780	1,356bp	Fish GPRX- ORYLA	43%
hRUP14	AL137118	1,041bp	CysLT1R	35%
hRUP15	AL016468	1,527bp	RE2	30%
hRUP16	AL136106	1,068bp	GLR101	37%
hRUP17	AC023078	969bp	Masl	37%
hRUP18	AC008547	1,305bp	Oxytocin	31%
hRUP19	AC026331	1,041bp	HM74	52%
hRUP20	AL161458	1,011bp	GPR34	25%
hRUP21	AC026756	1,014bp	P2Y1R	37%

(RUP2)

5

10

AC007104	1,092bp	Rat GPR26	31%
AL355388	1,125bp	SALPR	44%
AC026331	1,092bp	HM74	95%
AC023040	1,044bp	Rabbit 5HT1D	27%
AC027643	158,700	МСН	38%
	AL355388 AC026331 AC023040	AL355388 1,125bp AC026331 1,092bp AC023040 1,044bp	AL355388 1,125bp SALPR AC026331 1,092bp HM74 AC023040 1,044bp Rabbit 5HT1D

Receptor homology is useful in terms of gaining an appreciation of a role of the receptors within the human body. As the patent document progresses, we will disclose techniques for mutating these receptors to establish non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of these receptors.

The techniques disclosed herein have also been applied to other human, orphan GPCRs known to the art, as will be apparent as the patent document progresses.

C. Receptor Screening

5

10

15

20

Screening candidate compounds against a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the human GPCRs disclosed herein allows for the direct identification of candidate compounds which act at this cell surface receptor, without requiring use of the receptor's endogenous ligand. Using routine, and often commercially available techniques, one can determine areas within the body where the endogenous version of human GPCRs disclosed herein is expressed and/or over-expressed. It is also possible using these techniques to determine related disease/disorder states which are associated with the expression and/or over-expression of the receptor; such an approach is disclosed in this patent document.

With respect to creation of a mutation that may evidence constitutive activation of the human GPCR disclosed herein is based upon the distance from the proline residue at which is presumed to be located within TM6 of the GPCR; this algorithmic technique

Number PCT/US99/23938, published as WO 00/22129 on April 20, 2000, which, along with the other patent documents listed herein, is incorporated herein by reference. The algorithmic technique is not predicated upon traditional sequence "alignment" but rather a specified distance from the aforementioned TM6 proline residue (or, of course, endogenous constitutive substitution for such proline residue). By mutating the amino acid residue located 16 amino acid residues from this residue (presumably located in the IC3 region of the receptor) to, most preferably, a lysine residue, such activation may be obtained. Other amino acid residues may be useful in the mutation at this position to achieve this objective.

10

15

20

25

messi

5

D. Disease/Disorder Identification and/or Selection

As will be set forth in greater detail below, most preferably inverse agonists and agonists to the non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR can be identified by the methodologies of this invention. Such inverse agonists and agonists are ideal candidates as lead compounds in drug discovery programs for treating diseases related to this receptor. Because of the ability to directly identify inverse agonists to the GPCR, thereby allowing for the development of pharmaceutical compositions, a search for diseases and disorders associated with the GPCR is relevant. For example, scanning both diseased and normal tissue samples for the presence of the GPCR now becomes more than an academic exercise or one which might be pursued along the path of identifying an endogenous ligand to the specific GPCR. Tissue scans can be conducted across a broad range of healthy and diseased tissues. Such tissue scans provide a preferred first step in associating a specific receptor with a disease and/or disorder.

Preferably, the DNA sequence of the human GPCR is used to make a probe for (a) dot-blot analysis against tissue-mRNA, and/or (b) RT-PCR identification of the

ore one

* Septem

rate amine

יין וויין:

source, or a diseased tissue, or the presence of the receptor at elevated concentrations in diseased tissue compared to a normal tissue, can be preferably utilized to identify a correlation with a treatment regimen, including but not limited to, a disease associated with that disease. Receptors can equally well be localized to regions of organs by this technique. Based on the known functions of the specific tissues to which the receptor is localized, the putative functional role of the receptor can be deduced.

E. Screening of Candidate Compounds

5

10

15

20

1. Generic GPCR screening assay techniques

When a G protein receptor becomes constitutively active, it binds to a G protein (e.g., Gq, Gs, Gi, Gz, Go) and stimulates the binding of GTP to the G protein. The G protein then acts as a GTPase and slowly hydrolyzes the GTP to GDP, whereby the receptor, under normal conditions, becomes deactivated. However, constitutively activated receptors continue to exchange GDP to GTP. A non-hydrolyzable analog of GTP, [35S]GTPγS, can be used to monitor enhanced binding to membranes which express constitutively activated receptors. It is reported that [35S]GTPγS can be used to monitor G protein coupling to membranes in the absence and presence of ligand. An example of this monitoring, among other examples well-known and available to those in the art, was reported by Traynor and Nahorski in 1995. The preferred use of this assay system is for initial screening of candidate compounds because the system is generically applicable to all G protein-coupled receptors regardless of the particular G protein that interacts with the intracellular domain of the receptor.

2. Specific GPCR screening assay techniques

Once candidate compounds are identified using the "generic" G protein-coupled

the control of the state of the state of the compounds have interacted at the

receptor site is preferred. For example, a compound identified by the "generic" assay may not bind to the receptor, but may instead merely "uncouple" the G protein from the intracellular domain.

a. Gs, Gz and Gi.

5

10

15

20

Gs stimulates the enzyme adenylyl cyclase. Gi (and Gz and Go), on the other hand, inhibit this enzyme. Adenylyl cyclase catalyzes the conversion of ATP to cAMP; thus, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple the Gs protein are associated with increased cellular levels of cAMP. On the other hand, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple Gi (or Gz, Go) protein are associated with decreased cellular levels of cAMP. See, generally, "Indirect Mechanisms of Synaptic Transmission," Chpt. 8, From Neuron To Brain (3rd Ed.) Nichols, J.G. et al eds. Sinauer Associates, Inc. (1992). Thus, assays that detect cAMP can be utilized to determine if a candidate compound is, e.g., an inverse agonist to the receptor (i.e., such a compound would decrease the levels of cAMP). A variety of approaches known in the art for measuring cAMP can be utilized; a most preferred approach relies upon the use of anti-cAMP antibodies in an ELISAbased format. Another type of assay that can be utilized is a whole cell second messenger reporter system assay. Promoters on genes drive the expression of the proteins that a particular gene encodes. Cyclic AMP drives gene expression by promoting the binding of a cAMP-responsive DNA binding protein or transcription factor (CREB) that then binds to the promoter at specific sites called cAMP response elements and drives the expression of the gene. Reporter systems can be constructed which have a promoter containing multiple cAMP response elements before the reporter gene, e.g., \(\beta\)-galactosidase or luciferase. Thus, a constitutively activated Gs-linked receptor causes the accumulation of cAMP that then activates the gene and expression of

the reporter protein. The reporter protein such as β -galactosidase or luciferase can then be detected using standard biochemical assays (Chen et al. 1995).

b. Go and Gq.

5

10

15

20

25

Gq and Go are associated with activation of the enzyme phospholipase C, which in turn hydrolyzes the phospholipid PIP₂, releasing two intracellular messengers: diacycloglycerol (DAG) and inistol 1,4,5-triphoisphate (IP₃). Increased accumulation of IP₃ is associated with activation of Gq- and Go-associated receptors. *See, generally*, "Indirect Mechanisms of Synaptic Transmission," Chpt. 8, From Neuron To Brain (3rd Ed.) Nichols, J.G. et al eds. Sinauer Associates, Inc. (1992). Assays that detect IP₃ accumulation can be utilized to determine if a candidate compound is, *e.g.*, an inverse agonist to a Gq- or Go-associated receptor (*i.e.*, such a compound would decrease the levels of IP₃). Gq-associated receptors can also been examined using an AP1 reporter assay in that Gq-dependent phospholipase C causes activation of genes containing AP1 elements; thus, activated Gq-associated receptors will evidence an increase in the expression of such genes, whereby inverse agonists thereto will evidence a decrease in such expression, and agonists will evidence an increase in such expression. Commercially available assays for such detection are available.

3. GPCR Fusion Protein

The use of an endogenous, constitutively activate orphan GPCR or a non-endogenous, constitutively activated orphan GPCR, for use in screening of candidate compounds for the direct identification of inverse agonists, agonists and partial agonists provide an interesting screening challenge in that, by definition, the receptor is active even in the absence of an endogenous ligand bound thereto. Thus, in order to differentiate between, e.g., the non-endogenous receptor in the presence of a candidate

aim of such a differentiation to allow for an understanding as to whether such compound may be an inverse agonist, agonist, partial agonist or have no affect on such a receptor, it is preferred that an approach be utilized that can enhance such differentiation. A preferred approach is the use of a GPCR Fusion Protein.

5

10

15

20

Generally, once it is determined that a non-endogenous orphan GPCR has been constitutively activated using the assay techniques set forth above (as well as others), it is possible to determine the predominant G protein that couples with the endogenous GPCR. Coupling of the G protein to the GPCR provides a signaling pathway that can be assessed. Because it is most preferred that screening take place by use of a mammalian expression system, such a system will be expected to have endogenous G protein therein. Thus, by definition, in such a system, the non-endogenous, constitutively activated orphan GPCR will continuously signal. In this regard, it is preferred that this signal be enhanced such that in the presence of, e.g., an inverse agonist to the receptor, it is more likely that it will be able to more readily differentiate, particularly in the context of screening, between the receptor when it is contacted with the inverse agonist.

The GPCR Fusion Protein is intended to enhance the efficacy of G protein coupling with the non-endogenous GPCR. The GPCR Fusion Protein is preferred for screening with a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR because such an approach increases the signal that is most preferably utilized in such screening techniques. This is important in facilitating a significant "signal to noise" ratio; such a significant ratio is import preferred for the screening of candidate compounds as disclosed herein.

The construction of a construct useful for expression of a GPCR Fusion Protein is within the purview of those having ordinary skill in the art. Commercially available

19

needs of an investigator. The criteria of importance for such a GPCR Fusion Protein construct is that the endogenous GPCR sequence and the G protein sequence both be inframe (preferably, the sequence for the endogenous GPCR is upstream of the G protein sequence) and that the "stop" codon of the GPCR must be deleted or replaced such that upon expression of the GPCR, the G protein can also be expressed. The GPCR can be linked directly to the G protein, or there can be spacer residues between the two (preferably, no more than about 12, although this number can be readily ascertained by one of ordinary skill in the art). We have a preference (based upon convenience) of use of a spacer in that some restriction sites that are not used will, effectively, upon expression, become a spacer. Most preferably, the G protein that couples to the nonendogenous GPCR will have been identified prior to the creation of the GPCR Fusion Protein construct. Because there are only a few G proteins that have been identified, it is preferred that a construct comprising the sequence of the G protein (i.e., a universal G protein construct) be available for insertion of an endogenous GPCR sequence therein; this provides for efficiency in the context of large-scale screening of a variety of different endogenous GPCRs having different sequences.

5

10

15

20

As noted above, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple to Gi, Gz and Go are expected to inhibit the formation of cAMP making assays based upon these types of GPCRs challenging (i.e., the cAMP signal decreases upon activation thus making the direct identification of, e.g, inverse agonists (which would further decrease this signal), interesting. As will be disclosed herein, we have ascertained that for these types of receptors, it is possible to create a GPCR Fusion Protein that is not based upon the endogenous GPCR's endogenous G protein, in an effort to establish a viable cyclase-based assay. Thus, for example, an endogenous Gi coupled receptor can be fused to a Gs

the endogenous GPCR to couple with, e.g., Gs rather than the "natural" Gi protein, such that a cyclase-based assay can be established. Thus, for Gi, Gz and Go coupled receptors, we prefer that that when a GPCR Fusion Protein is used and the assay is based upon detection of adenylyl cyclase activity, that the fusion construct be established with Gs (or an equivalent G protein that stimulates the formation of the enzyme adenylyl cyclase).

Equally effective is a G Protein Fusion construct that utilizes a Gq Protein fused with a Gs, Gi, Gz or Go Protein. A most preferred fusion construct can be accomplished with a Gq Protein wherein the first six (6) amino acids of the G-protein α-subunit ("Gαq") is deleted and the last five (5) amino acids at the C-terminal end of Gαq is replaced with the corresponding amino acids of the Gα of the G protein of interest. For example, a fusion construct can have a Gq (6 amino acid deletion) fused with a Gi Protein, resulting in a "Gq/Gi Fusion Construct". We believe that this fusion construct will force the endogenous Gi coupled receptor to couple to its non-endogenous G protein, Gq, such that the second messenger, for example, inositol triphosphate or diacylgycerol, can be measured in lieu of cAMP production.

4. Co-transfection of a Target Gi Coupled GPCR with a Signal-Enhancer Gs Coupled GPCR (cAMP Based Assays)

20

25

...

15

5

10

A Gi coupled receptor is known to inhibit adenylyl cyclase, and, therefore, decrease the level of cAMP production, which can make assessment of cAMP levels challenging. An effective technique in measuring the decrease in production of cAMP as an indication of constitutive activation of a receptor that predominantly couples Gi upon activation can be accomplished by co-transfecting a signal enhancer, e.g., a non-endogenous, constitutively activated receptor that predominantly couples with Gs upon

apparent, constitutive activation of a Gs coupled receptor can be determined based upon an increase in production of cAMP. Constitutive activation of a Gi coupled receptor leads to a decrease in production cAMP. Thus, the co-transfection approach is intended to advantageously exploit these "opposite" affects. For example, co-transfection of a non-endogenous, constitutively activated Gs coupled receptor (the "signal enhancer") with the endogenous Gi coupled receptor (the "target receptor") provides a baseline cAMP signal (i.e., although the Gi coupled receptor will decrease cAMP levels, this "decrease" will be relative to the substantial increase in cAMP levels established by constitutively activated Gs coupled signal enhancer). By then co-transfecting the signal enhancer with a constitutively activated version of the target receptor, cAMP would be expected to further decrease (relative to base line) due to the increased functional activity of the Gi target (i.e., which decreases cAMP).

Screening of candidate compounds using a cAMP based assay can then be accomplished, with two provisos: first, relative to the Gi coupled target receptor, "opposite" effects will result, *i.e.*, an inverse agonist of the Gi coupled target receptor will increase the measured cAMP signal, while an agonist of the Gi coupled target receptor will decrease this signal; second, as would be apparent, candidate compounds that are directly identified using this approach should be assessed independently to ensure that these do not target the signal enhancing receptor (this can be done prior to or after screening against the co-transfected receptors).

F. Medicinal Chemistry

5

10

15

20

25

Generally, but not always, direct identification of candidate compounds is preferably conducted in conjunction with compounds generated via combinatorial chemistry techniques, whereby thousands of compounds are randomly prepared for

......

Cerego I - er e

0.11

unique core structures; thereafter, these compounds are preferably subjected to additional chemical modification around a preferred core structure(s) to further enhance the medicinal properties thereof. Such techniques are known to those in the art and will not be addressed in detail in this patent document.

5

10

15

20

25

G. Pharmaceutical compositions

Candidate compounds selected for further development can be formulated into pharmaceutical compositions using techniques well known to those in the art. Suitable pharmaceutically-acceptable carriers are available to those in the art; for example, see Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 16th Edition, 1980, Mack Publishing Co., (Oslo et al., eds.).

H. Other Utility

Although a preferred use of the non-endogenous versions the human GPCRs disclosed herein may be for the direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists, agonists or partial agonists (preferably for use as pharmaceutical agents), these versions of human GPCRs can also be utilized in research settings. For example, in vitro and in vivo systems incorporating GPCRs can be utilized to further elucidate and understand the roles these receptors play in the human condition, both normal and diseased, as well as understanding the role of constitutive activation as it applies to understanding the signaling cascade. The value in non-endogenous human GPCRs is that their utility as a research tool is enhanced in that, because of their unique features, non-endogenous human GPCRs can be used to understand the role of these receptors in the human body before the endogenous ligand therefore is identified. Other uses of the disclosed receptors will become apparent to those in the art based upon, inter alia, a

EXAMPLES

The following examples are presented for purposes of elucidation, and not limitation, of the present invention. While specific nucleic acid and amino acid sequences are disclosed herein, those of ordinary skill in the art are credited with the ability to make minor modifications to these sequences while achieving the same or substantially similar results reported below. The traditional approach to application or understanding of sequence cassettes from one sequence to another (e.g. from rat receptor to human receptor or from human receptor A to human receptor B) is generally predicated upon sequence alignment techniques whereby the sequences are aligned in an effort to determine areas of commonality. The mutational approach disclosed herein does not rely upon this approach but is instead based upon an algorithmic approach and a positional distance from a conserved proline residue located within the TM6 region of human GPCRs. Once this approach is secured, those in the art are credited with the ability to make minor modifications thereto to achieve substantially the same results (i.e., constitutive activation) disclosed herein. Such modified approaches are considered within the purview of this disclosure.

//

5

10

15

//

//

20 //

25

Example 1 ENDOGENOUS HUMAN GPCRS

1. Identification of Human GPCRs

a leminor as comment

The disclosed endogenous human GPCRs were identified based upon a review of the GenBankTM database information. While searching the database, the following

TABLE C

Disclosed Human Orphan GPCRs	Accession Number Identified	Complete DNA Sequence (Base Pairs)	Open Reading Frame (Base Pairs)	Nucleic Acid SEQ.ID. NO.	Amino Acid SEQ.ID. NO.
hRUP8	AL121755	147,566bp	1,152bp	1	2
hRUP9	AC0113375	143,181bp	1,260bp	3	4
hRUP10	AC008745	94,194bp	1,014bp	5	6
hRUP11	AC013396	155,086bp	1,272bp	7	8
hRUP12	AP000808	177,764bp	966bp	9	10
hRUP13	AC011780	167,819bp	1,356bp	11	12
hRUP14	AL137118	168,297bp	1,041bp	13	14
hRUP15	AL016468	138,828bp	1,527bp	15	16
hRUP16	AL136106	208,042bp	1,068bp	17	18
hRUP17	AC023078	161,735bp	969bp	19	20
hRUP18	AC008547	117,304bp	1,305bp	21	22
hRUP19	AC026331	145,183bp	1,041bp	23	24
hRUP20	AL161458	163,511bp	1,011bp	25	26
hRUP21	AC026756	156,534bp	1,014bp	27	28
hRUP22	AC027026	151,811bp	993bp	29	30
hRUP23	AC007104	200,000bp	1,092bp	31	32
hRUP24	AL355388	190,538bp	1,125bp	33	34
hRUP25	AC026331	145,183bp	1,092bp	35	36
hRUP26	AC023040	178,508bp	1,044bp	37	38
hRUP27	AC027643	158,700bp	1,020bp	39	40

2. Full Length Cloning

5

a. hRUP8 (Seq. Id. Nos. 1 & 2)

The disclosed human RUP8 was identified based upon the use of EST database (dbEST) information. While searching the dbEST, a cDNA clone with accession number

AL121755 was identified to encode a novel GPCR. The following PCR primers were used for RT-PCR with human testis Marathon-Ready cDNA (Clontech) as templates: 5'-CTTGCAGACATCACCATGGCAGCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:41; sense) and 5'-GTGATGCTCTGAGTACTGGACTGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 42; antisense).

PCR was performed using Advantage cDNA polymerase (Clontech; manufacturing instructions will be followed) in 50ul reaction by the following cycles: 94°C for 30 sec; 94°C for 10 sec; 65°C for 20 sec, 72°C for 1.5 min, and 72°C for 7 min. Cycles 2 through 4 were repeated 35 times.

A 1.2kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:1. The putative amino acid sequence for RUP8 is set forth in SEQ.ID.NO.:2.

b. hRUP9 (Seq. Id. Nos. 3 & 4)

10

20

The disclosed human RUP9 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank

database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession

Number AC011375 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome

5. The full length RUP9 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-GAAGCTGTGAAGAGTGATGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:43; sense),
- 5'-GTCAGCAATATTGATAAGCAGCAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:44; antisense)
- and human genomic DNA (Promega) as a template. Taq Plus Precision polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification in a 100µl reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to step 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 minute; 94°C for 30 seconds; 56°C for 30 seconds; 72°C for 2 minutes; 72°C for 5 minutes.

A 1.3 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector

Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:3. The putative amino acid sequence for RUP8 is set forth in SEQ.ID.NO.:4. The sequence of RUP9 clones isolated from human genomic DNA matched with the sequence obtained from data base.

c. hRUP10 (Seq. Id. Nos. 5 & 6)

The disclosed human RUP10 was identified based upon the use of GenBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with accession number AC008754 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 19. The full length RUP10 was cloned by RT-PCR using primers:

5'-CCATGGGGAACGATTCTGTCAGCTACG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:45; sense) and

5'-GCTATGCCTGAAGCCAGTCTTGTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:46; antisense)

and human leukocyte Marathon-Ready cDNA (Clontech) as a template. Advantage cDNA polymerase (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50µl reaction by the following cycle with step 2 to step 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 30 seconds; 94°C for 10 seconds; 62°C for 20 seconds; 72°C for 1.5 minutes; 72°C for 7 minutes. A 1.0 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem). The nucleic acid sequence of the novel human receptor RUP10 is set forth in SEQ.ID.NO.:5 and the putative amino acid sequence thereof is set forth in

SEQ.ID.NO.:6.

20

15

5

d. hRUP11 (Seq. Id. Nos. 7 & 8)

The disclosed human RUP11 was identified based upon the use of GenBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with accession

The full length RUP11 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5

10

15

5'-CCAGGATGTTGTCACCGTGGTGGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:47; sense),

5'-CACAGCGCTGCAGCCCTGCAGCTGGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:48; antisense)

and human genomic DNA (Clontech) as a template. TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification in a 50µl reaction by the following cycle with step 2 to step 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 3 minutes; 94°C for 20 seconds; 67°C for 20 seconds; 72°C for 1.5 minutes; 72°C for 7 minutes. A 1.3 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem). The nucleic acid sequence of the novel human receptor RUP11 is set forth in SEQ.ID.NO.:7 and the putative amino acid sequence thereof is set forth in SEQ.ID.NO.:8.

e. hRUP12 (Seq. Id. Nos. 9 & 10)

The disclosed human RUP12 was identified based upon the use of GenBank database. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with accession number AP000808 was identified to encode a new GPCR, having significant homology with rat RTA and human mas1 oncogene GPCRs. The full length RUP12 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-CTTCCTCTCGTAGGGATGAACCAGAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:49; sense)
- 5'-CTCGCACAGGTGGGAAGCACCTGTGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:50; antisense)
- and human genomic DNA (Clontech) as template. TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification by the following cycle with step 2 to step 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 3 min; 94°C for 20 sec; 65°C for 20sec; 72°C for 2 min and 72°C for 7 min. A 1.0kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit

(P.E. Biosystem) (see, SEQ.ID.NO.:9 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:10 for deduced amino acid sequence).

f. hRUP13 (Seq. Id. Nos. 11 & 12)

The disclosed human RUP13 was identified based upon the use of

GenBank database. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with accession number

AC011780 was identified to encode a new GPCR, having significant homology with

GPCR fish GPRX-ORYLA. The full length RUP13 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5'-GCCTGTGACAGGAGGTACCCTGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:51; sense)

5'-CATATCCCTCCGAGTGTCCAGCGGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:52; antisense)

and human genomic DNA (Clontech) as template. TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase

(Stratagene) was used for the amplification by the following cycle with step 2 to step 4

repeated 35 times: 94°C for 3 min; 94°C for 20 sec; 65°C for 20sec; 72°C for 2 min and

72°C for 7 min. A 1.35kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO

vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit

g. hRUP14 (Seq. Id. Nos. 13 & 14)

for deduced amino acid sequence).

15

20

The disclosed human RUP14 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AL137118 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 13. The full length RUP14 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5'-GCATGGAGAGAAAATTTATGTCCTTGCAACC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:53; sense)

5'-CAAGAACAGGTCTCATCTAAGAGCTCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:54; antisense)

and human genomic DNA (Promega) as a template. Taq Plus Precision polymerase

(P.E. Biosystem) (see, SEQ.ID.NO.:11 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:12

25 (Stratagona) and 50' DMSO were word for the court of a to the fit

with step 2 and step 3 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 3 minute; 94°C for 20 seconds; 58°C for 2 minutes; 72°C for 10 minutes.

A 1.1 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem) (see, SEQ.ID.NO.:13 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:14 for deduced amino acid sequence). The sequence of RUP14 clones isolated from human genomic DNA matched with the sequence obtained from database.

h. hRUP15 (Seq. Id. Nos. 15 & 16)

5

15

The disclosed human RUP15 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank

database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession

Number AC016468 was identified as a human genomic sequence. The full length

RUP15 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-GCTGTTGCCATGACGTCCACCTGCAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:55; sense)
- 5'-GGACAGTTCAAGGTTTGCCTTAGAAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:56; antisense)
- and human genomic DNA (Promega) as a template. Taq Plus Precision polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 3 minute; 94°C for 20 seconds; 65°C for 20 seconds; 72°C for 2 minutes and 72°C for 7 minutes.
- A 1.5 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:15 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:16 for deduced amino acid sequence. The sequence of RUP15 clones isolated from human genomic DNA matched with the sequence obtained from database.

i. hRUP16 (Seq. Id. Nos. 17 & 18)

The disclosed human RUP16 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AL136106 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 13. The full length RUP16 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-CTTTCGATACTGCTCCTATGCTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:57; sense, 5' of initiation codon),
 5'-GTAGTCCACTGAAAGTCCAGTGATCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:58; antisense, 3' of stop codon)
 and human skeletal muscle Marathon-Ready cDNA (Clontech) as template. Advantage
 cDNA polymerase (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50ul reaction by the
 following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 30 seconds; 94°C for 5
 seconds; 69°C for 15 seconds; 72°C for 1 minute and 72°C for 5 minutes.
 - A 1.1 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the T7 sequenase kit (Amsham). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:17 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:18 for deduced amino acid sequence. The sequence of RUP16 clones matched with four unordered segments of AL136106, indicating that the RUP16 cDNA is composed of 4 exons.

j. hRUP17 (Seq. Id. Nos. 19 & 20)

15

The disclosed human RUP17 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC023078 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome

- 20 11. The full length RUP17 was cloned by PCR using primers:
 - 5'-TTTCTGAGCATGGATCCAACCATCTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:59; sense, containing initiation codon)
 - 5'-CTGTCTGACAGGGCAGAGGCTCTTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:60; antisense, 3' of stop codon) and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix

^{25 (}Closensky grader, & for the smaller of the Martin, of a fill to the text of

following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 30 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 15 sec; 67°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 1 min and 30 sec; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 970bp PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:19 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:20 for deduced amino acid sequence.

k. hRUP18 (Seq. Id. Nos. 21 & 22)

5

10

15

20

The disclosed human RUP18 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC008547 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 5. The full length RUP18 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5'-GGAACTCGTATAGACCCAGCGTCGCTCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:61; sense, 5' of the

initiation codon),

5'-GGAGGTTGCGCCTTAGCGACAGATGACC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:62; antisense, 3' of stop codon)

and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. TaqPlus precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification in a 100ul reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 95°C for 5 min; 95°C for 30 sec; 65°C for 30 sec; 72°C for 2 min; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 1.3kb PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:21 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:22 for deduced amino acid sequence.

l. hRUP19 (Seq. Id. Nos. 23 & 24)

The disclosed human RUP19 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC026331 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 12. The full length RUP19 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5 5'-CTGCACCCGGACACTTGCTCTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:63; sense, 5' of initiation codon), 5'-GTCTGCTTGTTCAGTGCCACTCAAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:64; antisense, containing the stop codon)

and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 15 sec; 70°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 1 min and 30 sec; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 1.1kp PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:23 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:24 for deduced amino acid sequence.

m. hRUP20 (Seq. Id. Nos. 25 & 26)

10

15

The disclosed human RUP20 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AL161458 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome

20 1. The full length RUP20 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5'-TATCTGCAATTCTATCTAGCTCCTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:65; sense, 5' of initiation codon), 5'-TGTCCCTAATAAAGTCACATGAATGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:66; antisense, 3' of stop codon) and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix (Clonetech) was used for the amplification with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with

step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 15 sec; 60°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 1 min and 30 sec; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 1.0 kp PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:25 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:26 for deduced amino acid sequence.

n. hRUP21 (Seq. Id. Nos. 27 & 28)

5

10

15

20

The disclosed human RUP21 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC026756 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 13. The full length RUP21 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'- GGAGACAACCATGAATGAGCCAC -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:67; sense)
- 5'- TATTTCAAGGGTTGTTTGAGTAAC -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:68; antisense)

and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. Taq Plus Precision polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification in a 100ul reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 30 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 15 sec; 55°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 1 min and 30 sec; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 1,014 bp PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:27 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:28 for deduced amino acid sequence.

o. hRUP22 (Seq. Id. Nos. 29 & 30)

The disclosed human RUP22 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession

Number AC027026 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome

11. The full length RUP22 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'- GGCACCAGTGGAGGTTTTCTGAGC<u>ATG</u> -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:69; sense, containing initiation codon)
- 5'-CTGATGGAAGTAGAGGCTGTCCATCTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:70; antisense, 3' of stop codon)

and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification in a 100ul reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 30 times: 94°C, 1 minutes 94°C, 15 seconds 55°C, 20 seconds 72°C, 1.5 minute 72°C, 5 minutes.

A 970bp PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:29 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:30 for deduced amino acid sequence.

p. hRUP23 (Seq. Id. Nos. 31 & 32)

10

15

The disclosed human RUP23 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC007104 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 4. The full length RUP23 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-CCTGGCGAGCCGCTAGCGCCATG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:71; sense, ATG as the initiation codon),
 - 5'-ATGAGCCCTGCCAGGCCC<u>TCA</u>GT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:72; antisense, TCA as the stop codon)

and human placenta Marathon-Ready cDNA (Clontech) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50ul reaction by the following

cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 95°C for 30 sec; 95°C for 15 sec; 66°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 1 min and 20 sec; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 1.0 kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator Kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:31 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:32 for deduced amino acid sequence.

q. hRUP24 (Seq. Id. Nos. 33 & 34)

5

20

The disclosed human RUP25 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC026331 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 12. The full length RUP25 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5'-GCTGGAGCATTCACTAGGCGAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:73; sense, 5'of initiation codon),

5'-AGATCCTGGTTCTTGGTGACAATG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:74; antisense, 3' of stop codon) and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix (Clontech) was used for the amplification with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 minute; 94°C for 15 seconds; 56°C for 20 seconds 72°C for 1 minute 30 seconds and 72°C for 5 minutes.

A 1.2kb PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:33 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:34 for deduced amino acid sequence.

r. hRUP25 (Seq. Id. Nos. 35 & 36)

The disclosed human RUP25 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession

Number AC026331 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 12. The full length RUP25 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-GCTGGAGCATTCACTAGGCGAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:75; sense, 5'of initiation codon),
- 5'-AGATCCTGGTTCTTGGTGACAATG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:76; antisense, 3' of stop codon)

and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix (Clontech) was used for the amplification with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 minute; 94°C for 15 seconds; 56°C for 20 seconds 72°C for 1 minute 30 seconds and 72°C for 5 minutes.

A 1.2kb PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:35 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:36 for deduced amino acid sequence.

s. hRUP26 (Seq. Id. Nos. 37 & 38)

10

The disclosed human RUP26 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank

database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession

Number AC023040 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome

The full length RUP26 was cloned by RT-PCR using RUP26 specific primers:

5'-AGCCATCCCTGCCAGGAAGCATGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:77; sense, containing initiation codon)

5'-CCAGACTGTGGACTCAAGAACTCTAGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:78; antisense, containing stop codon)
 and human pancreas Marathon - Ready cDNA (Clontech) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 100μl reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 5 minute;
 95°C for 30 seconds: 65°C for 30 seconds 72°C for 2 minute and 72°C for 5 minutes

A 1.1kb PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:37 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:38 for deduced amino acid sequence.

t. hRUP27 (Seq. Id. Nos. 39 & 40)

5

15

20

The disclosed human RUP27 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC027643 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 12. The full length RUP27 was cloned by PCR using RUP27 specific primers:

- 5'-AGTCCACGAACAATGAATCCATTTCATG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:79; sense, containing initiation codon),
 - 5'-ATCATGTCTAGACTCATGGTGATCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:80; antisense, 3' of stop codon) and the human adult brain Marathon-Ready cDNA (Clontech) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50µl reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 minute; 94°C for 10 seconds; 58°C for 20 seconds 72°C for 1 minute 30 seconds and 72°C for 5 minutes.

A 1.1kb PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:35 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:36 for deduced amino acid sequence. The sequence of RUP27 cDNA clone isolated from human brain was determined to match with five unordered segments of AC027643, indicating that the RUP27 cDNA is composed of 5 exons.

Example 2 PREPARATION OF NON-ENDOGENOUS, CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED GPCRS

Those skilled in the art are credited with the ability to select techniques for mutation of a nucleic acid sequence. Presented below are approaches utilized to create non-endogenous versions of several of the human GPCRs disclosed above. The mutations disclosed below are based upon an algorithmic approach whereby the 16th amino acid (located in the IC3 region of the GPCR) from a conserved proline (or an endogenous, conservative substitution therefore) residue (located in the TM6 region of the GPCR, near the TM6/IC3 interface) is mutated, preferably to an alanine, histidine, arginine or lysine amino acid residue, most preferably to a lysine amino acid residue.

1. Transformer Site-Directed ™ Mutagenesis

Preparation of non-endogenous human GPCRs may be accomplished on human GPCRs using Transformer Site-Directed™ Mutagenesis Kit (Clontech) according to the manufacturer instructions. Two mutagenesis primers are utilized, most preferably a lysine mutagenesis oligonucleotide that creates the lysine mutation, and a selection marker oligonucleotide. For convenience, the codon mutation to be incorporated into the human GPCR is also noted, in standard form (Table D):

20

5

10

15

TABLE D

Receptor Identifier	Codon Mutation
hRUP8	V274K
hRUP9	T249K
hRUP10	R232K
hRUP11	M294K
hRUP12	F220K

DIPL

hRUP17	Y215K
hRUP18	L294K
hRUP19	T219K
hRUP20	K248A
	K248H
	K248R
hRUP21	R240K
hRUP22	Y222K
hRUP24	A245K
hRUP25	I230K
hRUP26	V285K
hRUP27	T248K

2. QuikChangeTM Site-DirectedTM Mutagenesis

Preparation of non-endogenous human GPCRs can also be accomplished by

using QuikChangeTM Site-DirectedTM Mutagenesis Kit (Stratagene, according to
manufacturer's instructions). Endogenous GPCR is preferably used as a template and
two mutagenesis primers utilized, as well as, most preferably, a lysine mutagenesis
oligonucleotide and a selection marker oligonucleotide (included in kit). For
convenience, the codon mutation incorporated into the novel human GPCR and the
respective oligonucleotides are noted, in standard form (Table E):

TABLE E

Receptor Identifier	Codon Mutation	5'-3' orientation (sense), (SEQ.ID.NO.) mutation underlined	5'-3' orientation (antisense) (SEQ.ID.NO.)	Cycle Conditions Min ('), Sec (") Cycles 2-4 repeated 16 times
hRUP13	A268K	GGGGAGGGAAAGCAA AGGTGGTCCTCCTGG (81)	CCAGGAGAACCACCT TTGCTTTCCCTCCCC (82)	98° for 2' 98° for 30" 56°C for 30" 72° for 11' 40" 72° for 5'
hRUP14	L246K	CAGGAAGGCAAAGAC CACCATCATCATC (85)	GATGATGATGGTGGT CTTTGCCTTCCTG (86)	98° for 2' 98° for 30"

5

10

15

hRUP15	A398K	CCAGTGCAAAGCTAAG	GAAGATCACTTTCTTA	98° for 2'
		AAAGTGATCTTC (89)	GCTTTGCACTGG (90)	98° for 30"
				55°C for 30"
				72° for 11' 40"
				72° for 5'
hRUP23	W275K	GCCGCCACCGCGCC AA	GCCAATCTTCCTCTTG	98° for 2'
		GAGGAAGATTGGC (93)	GCGCGGTGGCGGC	98° for 30"
			(94)	56°C for 30"
				72° for 11' 40"
				72° for 5'

The non-endogenous human GPCRs were then sequenced and the derived and verified nucleic acid and amino acid sequences are listed in the accompanying "Sequence Listing" appendix to this patent document, as summarized in Table F below:

TABLE F

Non Endogenous Human GPCR	Nucleic Acid Sequence Listing	Amino Acid Sequence Listing
hRUP13	SEQ.ID.NO.:83	SEQ.ID.NO.:84
hRUP14	SEQ.ID.NO.:87	SEQ.ID.NO.:88
hRUP15	SEQ.ID.NO.:91	SEQ.ID.NO.:92
hRUP23	SEQ.ID.NO.:95	SEQ.ID.NO.:96

Example 3 RECEPTOR EXPRESSION

Although a variety of cells are available to the art for the expression of proteins, it is most preferred that mammalian cells be utilized. The primary reason for this is predicated upon practicalities, *i.e.*, utilization of, *e.g.*, yeast cells for the expression of a GPCR, while possible, introduces into the protocol a non-mammalian cell which may not (indeed, in the case of yeast, does not) include the receptor-coupling, genetic-mechanism and secretary pathways that have evolved for

.....

milimum. c. l)

potential use, are not as preferred as that obtained from mammalian cells. Of the mammalian cells, COS-7, 293 and 293T cells are particularly preferred, although the specific mammalian cell utilized can be predicated upon the particular needs of the artisan.

a. Transient Transfection

5

10

15

20

On day one, $6x10^6/10$ cm dish of 293 cells well were plated out. On day two, two reaction tubes were prepared (the proportions to follow for each tube are per plate): tube A was prepared by mixing 4µg DNA (e.g., pCMV vector; pCMV vector with receptor cDNA, etc.) in 0.5 ml serum free DMEM (Gibco BRL); tube B was prepared by mixing 24µl lipofectamine (Gibco BRL) in 0.5ml serum free DMEM. Tubes A and B were admixed by inversions (several times), followed by incubation at room temperature for 30-45min. The admixture is referred to as the "transfection mixture". Plated 293 cells were washed with 1XPBS, followed by addition of 5 ml serum free DMEM. 1 ml of the transfection mixture were added to the cells, followed by incubation for 4hrs at 37°C/5% CO₂. The transfection mixture was removed by aspiration, followed by the addition of 10ml of DMEM/10% Fetal Bovine Serum. Cells were incubated at 37°C/5% CO₂. After 48hr incubation, cells were harvested and utilized for analysis.

b. Stable Cell Lines: Gs Fusion Protein

Legge - Real Company of the property of the

Approximately 12x10⁶ 293 cells are plated on a 15cm tissue culture plate. Grown in DME High Glucose Medium containing ten percent fetal bovine serum and one percent sodium pyruvate, L-glutamine, and anti-biotics. Twenty-four hours following plating of 293 cells to ~80% confluency, the cells are transfected using 12μg of DNA. The 12μg of DNA is combined with 60ul of lipofectamine and 2mL of DME High Glucose Medium without serum. The medium is aspirated from the plates and the

יווורנים וייים ו

medium mixture is added to the plate along with 10mL of medium without serum. Following incubation at 37 degrees Celsius for four to five hours, the medium is aspirated and 25ml of medium containing serum is added. Twenty-four hours following transfection, the medium is aspirated again, and fresh medium with serum is added. Forty-eight hours following transfection, the medium is aspirated and medium with serum is added containing geneticin (G418 drug) at a final concentration of 500µg/mL. The transfected cells now undergo selection for positively transfected cells containing the G418 resistant gene. The medium is replaced every four to five days as selection occurs. During selection, cells are grown to create stable pools, or split for stable clonal selection.

Example 4 ASSAYS FOR DETERMINATION OF CONSTITUTIVE ACTIVITY OF NON-ENDOGENOUS GPCRS

5

10

15

20

25

A variety of approaches are available for assessment of constitutive activity of the non-endogenous human GPCRs. The following are illustrative; those of ordinary skill in the art are credited with the ability to determine those techniques that are preferentially beneficial for the needs of the artisan.

1. Membrane Binding Assays: [35S]GTPγS Assay

When a G protein-coupled receptor is in its active state, either as a result of ligand binding or constitutive activation, the receptor couples to a G protein and stimulates the release of GDP and subsequent binding of GTP to the G protein. The alpha subunit of the G protein-receptor complex acts as a GTPase and slowly hydrolyzes the GTP to GDP, at which point the receptor normally is deactivated. Constitutively activated receptors continue to exchange GDP for GTP. The non-hydrolyzable GTP analog, [35S]GTPγS, can be utilized to demonstrate enhanced binding of [35S]GTPγS to

[35S]GTPγS binding to measure constitutive activation is that: (a) it is generically applicable to all G protein-coupled receptors; (b) it is proximal at the membrane surface making it less likely to pick-up molecules which affect the intracellular cascade.

The assay utilizes the ability of G protein coupled receptors to stimulate [35S]GTPγS binding to membranes expressing the relevant receptors. The assay can, therefore, be used in the direct identification method to screen candidate compounds to known, orphan and constitutively activated G protein-coupled receptors. The assay is generic and has application to drug discovery at all G protein-coupled receptors.

The [35S]GTPγS assay was incubated in 20 mM HEPES and between 1 and about 20mM MgCl₂ (this amount can be adjusted for optimization of results, although 20mM is preferred) pH 7.4, binding buffer with between about 0.3 and about 1.2 nM [35S]GTPγS (this amount can be adjusted for optimization of results, although 1.2 is preferred) and 12.5 to 75 μg membrane protein (e.g., 293 cells expressing the Gs Fusion Protein; this amount can be adjusted for optimization) and 10 μM GDP (this amount can be changed for optimization) for 1 hour. Wheatgerm agglutinin beads (25 μl; Amersham) were then added and the mixture incubated for another 30 minutes at room temperature. The tubes were then centrifuged at 1500 x g for 5 minutes at room temperature and then counted in a scintillation counter.

2. Adenylyl Cyclase

10

15

20

A Flash PlateTM Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear; Cat. No. SMP004A) designed for cell-based assays can be modified for use with crude plasma membranes. The Flash Plate wells can contain a scintillant coating which also contains a specific antibody recognizing cAMP. The cAMP generated in the wells can be quantitated by a direct competition for binding of radioactive cAMP tracer to the cAMP

antibody. The following serves as a brief protocol for the measurement of changes in cAMP levels in whole cells that express the receptors.

Transfected cells were harvested approximately twenty four hours after transient transfection. Media is carefully aspirated off and discarded. 10ml of PBS is gently added to each dish of cells followed by careful aspiration. 1ml of Sigma cell dissociation buffer and 3ml of PBS are added to each plate. Cells were pipeted off the plate and the cell suspension was collected into a 50ml conical centrifuge tube. Cells were then centrifuged at room temperature at 1,100 rpm for 5 min. The cell pellet was carefully re-suspended into an appropriate volume of PBS (about 3ml/plate). The cells were then counted using a hemocytometer and additional PBS was added to give the appropriate number of cells (with a final volume of about 50 μl/well).

5

10

15

20

cAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 1 μCi of tracer [125] cAMP (50 μl] to 11 ml Detection Buffer) was prepared and maintained in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer was prepared fresh for screening and contained 50μl of Stimulation Buffer, 3ul of test compound (12uM final assay concentration) and 50μl cells, Assay Buffer was stored on ice until utilized. The assay was initiated by addition of 50μl of cAMP standards to appropriate wells followed by addition of 50ul of PBSA to wells H-11 and H12. 50μl of Stimulation Buffer was added to all wells. DMSO (or selected candidate compounds) was added to appropriate wells using a pin tool capable of dispensing 3μl of compound solution, with a final assay concentration of 12μM test compound and 100μl total assay volume. The cells were then added to the wells and incubated for 60 min at room temperature. 100μl of Detection Mix containing tracer cAMP was then added to the wells. Plates were then incubated additional 2 hours followed by counting in a Wallac MicroBeta scintillation

counter. Values of cAMP/well were then extrapolated from a standard cAMP curve which was contained within each assay plate.

3. Cell-Based cAMP for Gi Coupled Target GPCRs

5

10

15

20

25

1101

1.416

TSHR is a Gs coupled GPCR that causes the accumulation of cAMP upon activation. TSHR will be constitutively activated by mutating amino acid residue 623 (i.e., changing an alanine residue to an isoleucine residue). A Gi coupled receptor is expected to inhibit adenylyl cyclase, and, therefore, decrease the level of cAMP production, which can make assessment of cAMP levels challenging. An effective technique for measuring the decrease in production of cAMP as an indication of constitutive activation of a Gi coupled receptor can be accomplished by co-transfecting, most preferably, non-endogenous, constitutively activated TSHR (TSHR-A623I) (or an endogenous, constitutively active Gs coupled receptor) as a "signal enhancer" with a Gi linked target GPCR to establish a baseline level of cAMP. Upon creating a nonendogenous version of the Gi coupled receptor, this non-endogenous version of the target GPCR is then co-transfected with the signal enhancer, and it is this material that can be used for screening. We will utilize such approach to effectively generate a signal when a cAMP assay is used; this approach is preferably used in the direct identification of candidate compounds against Gi coupled receptors. It is noted that for a Gi coupled GPCR, when this approach is used, an inverse agonist of the target GPCR will increase the cAMP signal and an agonist will decrease the cAMP signal.

On day one, $2X10^4$ 293 and 293 cells/well will be plated out. On day two, two reaction tubes will be prepared (the proportions to follow for each tube are per plate): tube A will be prepared by mixing 2µg DNA of each receptor transfected into the mammalian cells, for a total of 4µg DNA (e.g. pCMV vector pCMV vector with

11.

DMEM (Irvine Scientific, Irvine, CA); tube B will be prepared by mixing 120µl lipofectamine (Gibco BRL) in 1.2ml serum free DMEM. Tubes A and B will then be admixed by inversions (several times), followed by incubation at room temperature for 30-45min. The admixture is referred to as the "transfection mixture". Plated 293 cells will be washed with 1XPBS, followed by addition of 10ml serum free DMEM. 2.4ml of the transfection mixture will then be added to the cells, followed by incubation for 4hrs at 37°C/5% CO₂. The transfection mixture will then be removed by aspiration, followed by the addition of 25ml of DMEM/10% Fetal Bovine Serum. Cells will then be incubated at 37°C/5% CO₂. After 24hr incubation, cells will then be harvested and utilized for analysis.

5

10

15

20

A Flash Plate™ Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear; Cat. No. SMP004A) is designed for cell-based assays, however, can be modified for use with crude plasma membranes depending on the need of the skilled artisan. The Flash Plate wells will contain a scintillant coating which also contains a specific antibody recognizing cAMP. The cAMP generated in the wells can be quantitated by a direct competition for binding of radioactive cAMP tracer to the cAMP antibody. The following serves as a brief protocol for the measurement of changes in cAMP levels in whole cells that express the receptors.

Transfected cells will be harvested approximately twenty four hours after transient transfection. Media will be carefully aspirated off and discarded. 10ml of PBS will be gently added to each dish of cells followed by careful aspiration. 1ml of Sigma cell dissociation buffer and 3ml of PBS will be added to each plate. Cells will be pipeted off the plate and the cell suspension will be collected into a 50ml conical centrifuge tube. Cells will then be centrifuged at room temperature at 1,100 rpm for 5 min. The cell

. 1;1,

3ml/plate). The cells will then be counted using a hemocytometer and additional PBS is added to give the appropriate number of cells (with a final volume of about 50µl/well).

cAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 1 μCi of tracer [125] cAMP (50 μl] to 11 ml Detection Buffer) will be prepared and maintained in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer should be prepared fresh for screening and contained 50μl of Stimulation Buffer, 3ul of test compound (12uM final assay concentration) and 50μl cells, Assay Buffer can be stored on ice until utilized. The assay can be initiated by addition of 50μl of cAMP standards to appropriate wells followed by addition of 50μl of PBSA to wells H-11 and H12. 50ul of Stimulation Buffer will be added to all wells. Selected compounds (e.g., TSH) will be added to appropriate wells using a pin tool capable of dispensing 3μl of compound solution, with a final assay concentration of 12μM test compound and 100μl total assay volume. The cells will then be added to the wells and incubated for 60 min at room temperature. 100μl of Detection Mix containing tracer cAMP will then be added to the wells. Plates were then incubated additional 2 hours followed by counting in a Wallac MicroBeta scintillation counter. Values of cAMP/well will then be extrapolated from a standard cAMP curve which is contained within each assay plate.

4. Reporter-Based Assays

5

10

15

20

a. CRE-LUC Reporter Assay (Gs-associated receptors)

293 and 293T cells are plated-out on 96 well plates at a density of 2 x 10⁴ cells per well and were transfected using Lipofectamine Reagent (BRL) the following day according to manufacturer instructions. A DNA/lipid mixture is prepared for each 6-well transfection as follows: 260ng of plasmid DNA in 100µl of DMEM were gently

5

10

15

20

25

200ng of a 8xCRE-Luc reporter plasmid, 50ng of pCMV comprising endogenous receptor or non-endogenous receptor or pCMV alone, and 10ng of a GPRS expression plasmid (GPRS in pcDNA3 (Invitrogen)). The 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid was prepared as follows: vector SRIF-β-gal was obtained by cloning the rat somatostatin promoter (-71/+51) at BglV-HindIII site in the pβgal-Basic Vector (Clontech). Eight (8) copies of cAMP response element were obtained by PCR from an adenovirus template AdpCF126CCRE8 (see, 7 Human Gene Therapy 1883 (1996)) and cloned into the SRIF-β-gal vector at the Kpn-BglV site, resulting in the 8xCRE-β-gal reporter vector. The 8xCRE-Luc reporter plasmid was generated by replacing the beta-galactosidase gene in the 8xCRE-β-gal reporter vector with the luciferase gene obtained from the pGL3-basic vector (Promega) at the HindIII-BamHI site. Following 30 min. incubation at room temperature, the DNA/lipid mixture was diluted with 400 µl of DMEM and 100µl of the diluted mixture was added to each well. 100 µl of DMEM with 10% FCS were added to each well after a 4hr incubation in a cell culture incubator. The following day the transfected cells were changed with 200 µl/well of DMEM with 10% FCS. Eight (8) hours later, the wells were changed to 100 µl /well of DMEM without phenol red, after one wash with PBS. Luciferase activity were measured the next day using the LucLite™ reporter gene assay kit (Packard) following manufacturer instructions and read on a 1450 MicroBeta™ scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac).

b. AP1 reporter assay (Gq-associated receptors)

A method to detect Gq stimulation depends on the known property of Gq-dependent phospholipase C to cause the activation of genes containing AP1 elements in their promoter. A PathdetectTM AP-1 cis-Reporting System (Stratagene, Catalogue

with in mental common companies complete

CREB reporter assay, except that the components of the calcium phosphate precipitate were 410 ng pAP1-Luc, 80 ng pCMV-receptor expression plasmid, and 20 ng CMV-SEAP.

5

10

15

20

c. SRF-Luc Reporter Assay (Gq- associated receptors)

One method to detect Gq stimulation depends on the known property of Gqdependent phospholipase C to cause the activation of genes containing serum response factors in their promoter. A PathdetectTM SRF-Luc-Reporting System (Stratagene) can be utilized to assay for Gq coupled activity in, e.g., COS7 cells. Cells are transfected with the plasmid components of the system and the indicated expression plasmid encoding endogenous or non-endogenous GPCR using a Mammalian Transfection™ Kit (Stratagene, Catalogue #200285) according to the Briefly, 410 ng SRF-Luc, 80 ng pCMV-receptor manufacturer's instructions. expression plasmid and 20 ng CMV-SEAP (secreted alkaline phosphatase expression plasmid; alkaline phosphatase activity is measured in the media of transfected cells to control for variations in transfection efficiency between samples) are combined in a calcium phosphate precipitate as per the manufacturer's instructions. Half of the precipitate is equally distributed over 3 wells in a 96-well plate, kept on the cells in a serum free media for 24 hours. The last 5 hours the cells are incubated with 1µM Angiotensin, where indicated. Cells are then lysed and assayed for luciferase activity using a Luclite™ Kit (Packard, Cat. # 6016911) and "Trilux 1450 Microbeta" liquid scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac) as per the manufacturer's instructions. The data can be analyzed using GraphPad PrismTM 2.0a (GraphPad Software Inc.).

5

10

15

20

25

d. Intracellular IP₃ Accumulation Assay (Gq-associated receptors)

On day 1, cells comprising the receptors (endogenous and/or non-endogenous) can be plated onto 24 well plates, usually 1x10⁵ cells/well (although his umber can be optimized. On day 2 cells can be transfected by firstly mixing 0.25µg DNA in 50 µl serum free DMEM/well and 2 µl lipofectamine in 50 µl serumfree DMEM/well. The solutions are gently mixed and incubated for 15-30 min at room temperature. Cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 400 µl of serum free media is mixed with the transfection media and added to the cells. The cells are then incubated for 3-4 hrs at 37°C/5%CO₂ and then the transfection media is removed and replaced with 1ml/well of regular growth media. On day 3 the cells are labeled with ³H-myo-inositol. Briefly, the media is removed and the cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS. Then 0.5 ml inositol-free/serum free media (GIBCO BRL) is added/well with 0.25 μ Ci of ³H-myo-inositol/ well and the cells are incubated for 16-18 hrs o/n at 37°C/5%CO2. On Day 4 the cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 0.45 ml of assay medium is added containing inositol-free/serum free media 10 μM pargyline 10 mM lithium chloride or 0.4 ml of assay medium and 50μl of 10x ketanserin (ket) to final concentration of 10µM. The cells are then incubated for 30 min at 37°C. The cells are then washed with 0.5 ml PBSand 200µl of fresh/icecold stop solution (1M KOH; 18 mM Na-borate; 3.8 mM EDTA) is added/well. The solution is kept on ice for 5-10 min or until cells were lysed and then neutralized by 200 ul of fresh/ice cold neutralization sol. (7.5 % HCL). The lysate is then transferred into 1.5 ml eppendorf tubes and 1 ml of chloroform/methanol (1:2) is added/tube. The solution is vortexed for 15 sec and the upper phase is applied to a Biorad AG1-X8TM anion exchange resin (100-200 mesh). Firstly, the resin is washed with water at 1:1.25 W/V and 0.9 ml of upner whose is loaded anto the valume. The object work at a let 10 at

The transfer of the state of th

tris phosphates are eluted into scintillation vials containing 10 ml of scintillation cocktail with 2 ml of 0.1 M formic acid/1 M ammonium formate. The columns are regenerated by washing with 10 ml of 0.1 M formic acid/3M ammonium formate and rinsed twice with dd $\rm H_2O$ and stored at $\rm 4^oC$ in water.

Exemplary results are presented below in Table G:

5

TABLE G

Receptor	Mutation	Assay Utilized Figure No.)	Signal Generated: CMV	Signal Generated: Endogenous Version (Relative Light Units)	Signal Generated: Non- Endogenous Version (Relative Light Units)	Difference (<=<) Between CMV v. Wild-type Wild-type Wild-type
hRUP12	N/A	IP ₃ (Figure 1)	317.03 cpm/mg protein	3463.29 cpm/mg protein		1. 11 Fold ←
hRUP13	N/A	cAMP (Figure 2)	8.06 pmol/cAMP/mg protein	19.10 pmol/cAMP/mg protein		1. 2.4 Fold ←
	A268K	8XCRE- LUC (Figure 3)	3665.43 LCPS	83280.17 LPCS	61713.6 LCPS	1. 23 Fold ← 2. 26 % ⟨
hRUP14	L246K	8XCRE- LUC (Figure 5)	86.07 LCPS	1962.87 LCPS	789.73 LCPS	 23 Fold ← 60% ⟨
hRUP15	A398K	8XCRE- LUC (Figure 6)	86.07 LCPS	18286.77 LCPS	17034.83 LCPS	1. 212 Fold ← 2. 1% ⟨
	A398K	cAMP (Figure 7)	15.00 pmol/cAMP/mg protein	164.4 pmol/cAMP/mg protein	117.5 pmol/cAMP/ mg protein	1. 11 Fold ← 2. 29% ⟨
hRUP17	N/A	IP ₃ (Figure 9)	317.03 cpm/mg protein	741.07 cpm/mg protein		1. 2.3 Fold ←
hRUP21	N/A	IP ₃ (Figure 10)	730.5 cpm/mg protein	1421.9 cpm/mg protein		1. 2 Fold ←
hRUP23	W275K	8XCRE- LUC (Figure 11)	311.73 pmol/cAMP/mg protein	13756.00 pmol/cAMP/mg protein	9756.87 pmol/cAMP/ mg protein	 44 Fold ← 30% ⟨

N/A = not applied

Exemplary results of GTPγS assay for detecting constitutive activation, as disclosed in Example 4(1) above, was accomplished utilizing Gs:Fusion Protein Constructs on human RUP13 and RUP15. Table H below lists the signals generated from this assay and the difference in signals as indicated:

5

10

15

TABLE H

Receptor: Gs Fusion Protein	Assay Utilized	Signal Generated: CMV (cpm bound GTP)	Signal Generated: Fusion Protein (cpm bound GTP)	Signal Generated: CMV+ 10µMGDP (cpm bound GTP)	Signal Generated: Fusion Protein + 10µM GDP (cpm bound GTP)	Difference Between: 1. CMV v. Fusion Protein 2. CMV+GDP vs. Fusion+GDP 3. Fusion vs. Fusion+GDP (cpm bound GTP)
hRUP13-Gs	GTP _Y S (Figure 4)	32494.0	49351.30	11148.30	28834.67	 1. 1.5 Fold ⇐ 2. 2.6 Fold ⇐ 3. 42% ⟨
hRUP15-Gs	GTPγS (Figure 8)	30131.67	32493.67	7697.00	14157.33	 1. 1.1 Fold ← 2. 1.8 Fold ← 3. 56% ⟨

Example 5
FUSION PROTEIN PREPARATION

a. GPCR:Gs Fusion Constuct

The design of the constitutively activated GPCR-G protein fusion construct was accomplished as follows: both the 5' and 3' ends of the rat G protein Gsα (long form; Itoh, H. et al., 83 *PNAS* 3776 (1986)) were engineered to include a HindIII (5'-AAGCTT-3') sequence thereon. Following confirmation of the correct sequence (including the flanking HindIII sequences), the entire sequence was shuttled into pcDNA3.1(-) (Invitrogen, cat. no. V795-20) by subcloning using the HindIII restriction

subcloning into pcDNA3.1(-). The modified pcDNA3.1(-) containing the rat Gsα gene at HindIII sequence was then verified; this vector was now available as a "universal" Gsα protein vector. The pcDNA3.1(-) vector contains a variety of well-known restriction sites upstream of the HindIII site, thus beneficially providing the ability to insert, upstream of the Gs protein, the coding sequence of an endogenous, constitutively active GPCR. This same approach can be utilized to create other "universal" G protein vectors, and, of course, other commercially available or proprietary vectors known to the artisan can be utilized – the important criteria is that the sequence for the GPCR be upstream and in-frame with that of the G protein.

5

10

15

20

RUP13 couples via Gs. For the following exemplary GPCR Fusion Proteins, fusion to Gsα was accomplished.

A RUP13-Gsα Fusion Protein construct was made as follows: primers were designed as follows:

5'-gatc[TCTAGAAT]GGAGTCCTCACCCATCCCCAG -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:97; sense)

5'-gatc[GATATC]CGTGACTCCAGCCGGGGTGAGGCGGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:98; antisense).

Nucleotides in lower caps are included as spacers in the restriction sites (designated in brackets) between the G protein and RUP13. The sense and anti-sense primers included the restriction sites for XbaI and EcoRV, respectively, such that spacers (attributed to the restriction sites) exists between the G protein and RUP15.

PCR was then utilized to secure the respective receptor sequences for fusion within the Gsα universal vector disclosed above, using the following protocol for each: 100ng cDNA for RUP15 was added to separate tubes containing 2μl of each primer (sense and anti-sense), 3μL of 10mM dNTPs, 10μL of 10XTaqPlusTM Precision buffer, 1μL of TaqPlusTM Precision polymerase (Stratagene: #600211), and 80μL of water.

How will ten

miller and and and

through 4 were repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 30 seconds; 62°C for 20 sec; 72°C 1 min 40sec; and 72° C 5 min . PCR product for was run on a 1% agarose gel and then purified (data not shown). The purified product was digested with XbaI and EcoRV and the desired inserts purified and ligated into the Gs universal vector at the respective restriction site. The positive clones was isolated following transformation and determined by restriction enzyme digest; expression using 293 cells was accomplished following the protocol set forth *infra*. Each positive clone for RUP15-Gs Fusion Protein was sequenced to verify correctness. (See, SEQ.ID.NO.:99 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:100 for amino acid sequence).

5

10

15

20

and Secretary

RUP15 couples via Gs. For the following exemplary GPCR Fusion Proteins, fusion to $Gs\alpha$ was accomplished.

A RUP15-Gsα Fusion Protein construct was made as follows: primers were designed as follows:

5'-TCTAGAATGACGTCCACCTGCACCAACAGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:101; sense)

5'-gatatcGCAGGAAAAGTAGCAGAATCGTAGGAAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:102; antisense).

Nucleotides in lower caps are included as spacers in the restriction sites between the G protein and RUP15. The sense and anti-sense primers included the restriction sites for EcoRV and Xba1, respectively, such that spacers (attributed to the restriction sites) exists between the G protein and RUP15.

PCR was then utilized to secure the respective receptor sequences for fusion within the Gsα universal vector disclosed above, using the following protocol for each: 100ng cDNA for RUP15 was added to separate tubes containing 2μl of each primer (sense and anti-sense), 3μL of 10mM dNTPs, 10μL of 10XTaqPlusTM Precision buffer, 1μL of TaqPlusTM Precision polymerase (Stratagene: #600211), and 80μL of water.

William Commence

... - ICO:

through 4 were repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 30 seconds; 62°C for 20 sec; 72°C 1 min 40sec; and 72° C 5 min. PCR product for was run on a 1% agarose gel and then purified (data not shown). The purified product was digested). The purified product was digested with EcoRV and Xba1 and the desired inserts purified and ligated into the Gs universal vector at the respective restriction site. The positive clones was isolated following transformation and determined by restriction enzyme digest; expression using 293 cells was accomplished following the protocol set forth *infra*. Each positive clone for RUP15-Gs Fusion Protein was sequenced to verify correctness. (See, SEQ.ID.NO.:103 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:104 for amino acid sequence).

b. Gq(6 amino acid deletion)/Gi Fusion Construct

5

10

15

20

25

The design of a Gq (del)/Gi fusion construct can be accomplished as follows: the N-terminal six (6) amino acids (amino acids 2 through 7, having the sequence of TLESIM (SEQ.ID.NO.: 129) Gαq-subunit will be deleted and the C-terminal five (5) amino acids, having the sequence EYNLV (SEQ.ID.NO.:130) will be replace with the corresponding amino acids of the Gαi Protein, having the sequence DCGLF (SEQ.ID.NO.:131). This fusion construct will be obtained by PCR using the following primers:

 $5 \lq \texttt{-} \texttt{gatca} \texttt{agcttcCATGGCGTGCTGCCTGAGCGAGGAG-3} \lq (\texttt{SEQ.ID.NO.:} 132) \ \texttt{and} \\$

5'-gatcggatccTTAGAACAGGCCGCAGTCCTTCAGGTTCAGCTGCAGGATGGTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:133)

and Plasmid 63313 which contains the mouse $G\alpha q$ -wild type version with a hemagglutinin tag as template. Nucleotides in lower caps are included as spacers.

TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) will be utilized for the

for 2 min; 95°C for 20 sec; 56°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 2 min; and 72°C for 7 min. The PCR product will be cloned into a pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem). Inserts from a TOPO clone containing the sequence of the fusion construct will be shuttled into the expression vector pcDNA3.1(+) at the HindIII/BamHI site by a 2 step cloning process.

Example 6 TISSUE DISTRIBUTION OF THE DISCLOSED HUMAN GPCRS: RT-PCR

5

RT-PCR was applied to confirm the expression and to determine the tissue distribution of several novel human GPCRs. Oligonucleotides utilized were GPCR-specific and the human multiple tissue cDNA panels (MTC, Clontech) as templates. Taq DNA polymerase (Stratagene) were utilized for the amplification in a 40µl reaction according to the manufacturer's instructions. 20µl of the reaction will be loaded on a 1.5% agarose gel to analyze the RT-PCR products. Table J below lists the receptors, the cycle conditions and the primers utizilized.

TABLE J

Receptor Identifier	Cycle Conditions Min ('), Sec (") Cycles 2-4 repeated 30 times	5' Primer (SEQ.ID.NO.)	3' Primer (SEQ.ID.NO.)	DNA Fragment	Tissue Expression
hRUP10	94° for 30" 94° for 10" 62°C for 20" 72° for 1' 72° for 7' *cycles 2-4 repeated 35 times	CATGTATGC CAGCGTCCT GCTCC (105)	GCTATGCCTG AAGCCAGTC TTGTG (106)	730bp	Kidney, leukocyte, liver, placenta and spleen
hRUP11	94° for 2' 94° for 15" 67°C for 15" 72° for 45" 72° for 5'	GCACCTGCT CCTGAGCAC CTTCTCC (107)	CACAGCGCT GCAGCCCTG CAGCTGGC (108)	630bp	Liver, kidney, pancreas, colon, small intestinal, spleen and prostate

	hRUP12	94° for 2'	CCAGTGATG	CAGACACTT	490bp	Brain, colon,	ĺ
1		94° for 15"	ACTCTGTCC	GGCAGGGAC		heart, kidney,	ĺ
I		66°C for 15"	AGCCTG (109)	GAGGTG (110)		leukocyte,	
1		72° for 45"				pancreas,	ĺ
ł		72° for 5'				prostate, small	ĺ
l		72 101 3				intestinal,	ĺ
İ						spleen, testis,	
ı						and thymus	

hRUP13	94° for 1'	CTTGTGGTCT	CATATCCCTC	700bp	Placenta and
niker 13	94° for 15"	ACTGCAGCA	CGAGTGTCC	, coop	lung
	68°C for 20"	TGTTCCG	AGCGGC (112)		
	72° for 1' 45"	(111)			
	72° for 5'	()			
hRUP14		ATGGATCCT	CAAGAACAG	700bp	Not yet
ILKUP14	94° for 1'	TATCATGGC	GTCTCATCTA	7000p	determined
	94° for 15"	TTCCTC (113)	AGAGCTCC		determined
	68°C for 20"	110010(115)	(114)	ļ	
	72° for 1' 45"	ŀ	()		
1.777716	72° for 5'	CTCTGATGC	GTAGTCCACT	370bp	Fetal brain, fetal
hRUP16	94° for 30"	CATCTGCTG	GAAAGTCCA	3700p	kidney and fetal
ł	94° for 5"	GATTCCTG	GTGATCC		skeletal muscle
:	69°C for 15"	(115)	(116)		Skeretar masere
	72° for 30"	(113)	(110)		
LDYDIC	72° for 5'	TCCTCCCC	CTTCCCCCTT	220h	Pancreas
hRUP18	94° for 2'	TGGTGGCGA TGGCCAACA	GTTGCGCCTT AGCGACAGA	330bp	rancreas
	94° for 15"	GCGCTC (117)	TGACC (118)		
	60°C for 20"	ococic (117)	TUACC (118)		
	72° for 1'				
1 DIIDA4	72° for 5'	TO LOCKET	4 4 G G A C T C A C		Kidney, lung
hRUP21	94° for 1'	TCAACCTGT	AAGGAGTAG CAGAATGGT		and testis
	94° for 15"	ATAGCAGCA TCCTC (119)	TAGCC (120)	1	and testis
	56°C for 20"	10010(119)	1AGCC (120)		
	72° for 40"				
	*cycles 2-3				
hRUP22	repeated 30 times 94° for 30"	GACACCTGT	CTGATGGAA		Testis, thymus
IIKUI 22	94° for 15"	CAGCGGTCG	GTAGAGGCT		and spleen
	69°C for 20"	TGTGTG (121)	GTCCATCTC		
	72° for 40"	,	(122)		
	*cycles 2-3		, ,		
	repeated 30 times				
hRUP23	94° for 2'	GCGCTGAGC	CACGGTGAC	520bp	Placenta
	94° for 15"	GCAGACCAG	GAAGGCAC	•	
	60°C for 20"	TGGCTG (123)	GAGCTC (124)		
	72° for 1'				
	72° for 5'				
hRUP26	94° for 2'	AGCCATCCC	CCAGGTAGG	470bp	Pancreas
	94° for 15"	TGCCAGGAA	TGTGCAGCA	•	
	65°C for 20"	GCATGG (125)	CAATGGC		
	72° for 1'		(126)		
	72° for 5'				
hRUP27	94° for 30"	CTGTTCAAC	ATCATGTCTA	890bp	Brain
	94° for 10"	AGGGCTGGT	GACTCATGGT	-	ĺ
	55°C for 20"	TGGCAAC	GATCC (128)		
	72° for 1'	(127)			
	72° for 3'				ł
	*cycles 2-4	!	İ		}
	repeated 35 times				
		L			

Example 7

5

10

15

20

Protocol: Direct Identification of Inverse Agonists and Agonists

A. [35S]GTPγS Assay

Although we have utilized endogenous, constitutively active GPCRs for the direct identification of candidate compounds as, e.g., inverse agonists, for reasons that are not altogether understood, intra-assay variation can become exacerbated. Preferably, then, a GPCR Fusion Protein, as disclosed above, is also utilized with a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR. We have determined that when such a protein is used, intra-assay variation appears to be substantially stabilized, whereby an effective signal-to-noise ratio is obtained. This has the beneficial result of allowing for a more robust identification of candidate compounds. Thus, it is preferred that for direct identification, a GPCR Fusion Protein be used and that when utilized, the following assay protocols be utilized.

1. Membrane Preparation

Membranes comprising the constitutively active orphan GPCR Fusion Protein of interest and for use in the direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists, agonists or partial agonists are preferably prepared as follows:

a. Materials

"Membrane Scrape Buffer" is comprised of 20mM HEPES and 10mM EDTA, pH 7.4; "Membrane Wash Buffer" is comprised of 20 mM HEPES and 0.1 mM EDTA, pH 7.4; "Binding Buffer" is comprised of 20mM HEPES, 100 mM NaCl, and 10 mM MgCl₂, pH 7.4

b. Procedure

All materials will be kept on ice throughout the procedure. Firstly, the media

PBS, followed by aspiration. Thereafter, 5ml of Membrane Scrape Buffer will be added to scrape cells; this will be followed by transfer of cellular extract into 50ml centrifuge tubes (centrifuged at 20,000 rpm for 17 minutes at 4°C). Thereafter, the supernatant will be aspirated and the pellet will be resuspended in 30ml Membrane Wash Buffer followed by centrifuge at 20,000 rpm for 17 minutes at 4°C. The supernatant will then be aspirated and the pellet resuspended in Binding Buffer. This will then be homogenized using a Brinkman polytron[™] homogenizer (15-20 second bursts until the all material is in suspension). This is referred to herein as "Membrane Protein".

2. Bradford Protein Assay

5

10

15

Following the homogenization, protein concentration of the membranes will be determined using the Bradford Protein Assay (protein can be diluted to about 1.5mg/ml, aliquoted and frozen (-80°C) for later use; when frozen, protocol for use will be as follows: on the day of the assay, frozen Membrane Protein is thawed at room temperature, followed by vortex and then homogenized with a polytron at about 12 x 1,000 rpm for about 5-10 seconds; it was noted that for multiple preparations, the homogenizor should be thoroughly cleaned between homogenezation of different preparations).

a. Materials

Binding Buffer (as per above); Bradford Dye Reagent; Bradford Protein Standard will be utilized, following manufacturer instructions (Biorad, cat. no. 500-0006).

b. Procedure

Duplicate tubes will be prepared, one including the membrane, and one as a control "blank". Each contained 800ul Binding Buffer. Thereafter, 10µl of Bradford

will then be added to just one tube (not the blank). Thereafter, 200ul of Bradford Dye Reagent will be added to each tube, followed by vortex of each. After five (5) minutes, the tubes will be re-vortexed and the material therein will be transferred to cuvettes. The cuvettes will then be read using a CECIL 3041 spectrophotometer, at wavelength 595.

3. Direct Identification Assay

a. Materials

5

10

15

20

GDP Buffer consisted of 37.5 ml Binding Buffer and 2mg GDP (Sigma, cat. no. G-7127), followed by a series of dilutions in Binding Buffer to obtain 0.2 μM GDP (final concentration of GDP in each well was 0.1 μM GDP); each well comprising a candidate compound, has a final volume of 200ul consisting of 100μl GDP Buffer (final concentration, 0.1μM GDP), 50ul Membrane Protein in Binding Buffer, and 50μl [35S]GTPγS (0.6 nM) in Binding Buffer (2.5 μl [35S]GTPγS per 10ml Binding Buffer).

b. Procedure

Candidate compounds will be preferably screened using a 96-well plate format (these can be frozen at -80°C). Membrane Protein (or membranes with expression vector excluding the GPCR Fusion Protein, as control), will be homogenized briefly until in suspension. Protein concentration will then be determined using the Bradford Protein Assay set forth above. Membrane Protein (and control) will then be diluted to 0.25mg/ml in Binding Buffer (final assay concentration, 12.5μg/well). Thereafter, 100 μl GDP Buffer was added to each well of a Wallac ScintistripTM (Wallac). A 5ul pintool will then be used to transfer 5 μl of a candidate compound into such well (*i.e.*, 5μl in total assay volume of 200 μl is a 1:40 ratio such that the final screening concentration of the candidate compound is 10μM). Again, to avoid contamination, after each transfer

and water (2X) – excess liquid should be shaken from the tool after each rinse and dried with paper and kimwipes. Thereafter, 50 µl of Membrane Protein will be added to each well (a control well comprising membranes without the GPCR Fusion Protein was also utilized), and pre-incubated for 5-10 minutes at room temperature. Thereafter, 50µl of [35S]GTPγS (0.6 nM) in Binding Buffer will be added to each well, followed by incubation on a shaker for 60 minutes at room temperature (again, in this example, plates were covered with foil). The assay will then be stopped by spinning of the plates at 4000 RPM for 15 minutes at 22°C. The plates will then be aspirated with an 8 channel manifold and sealed with plate covers. The plates will then be read on a Wallacc 1450 using setting "Prot. #37" (as per manufacturer instructions).

B. Cyclic AMP Assay

10

15

20

25

Another assay approach to directly identified candidate compound was accomplished by utilizing a cyclase-based assay. In addition to direct identification, this assay approach can be utilized as an independent approach to provide confirmation of the results from the [35S]GTPyS approach as set forth above.

A modified Flash PlateTM Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear; Cat. No. SMP004A) was preferably utilized for direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists and agonists to constitutively activated orphan GPCRs in accordance with the following protocol.

Transfected cells were harvested approximately three days after transfection. Membranes were prepared by homogenization of suspended cells in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl₂. Homogenization was performed on ice using a Brinkman PolytronTM for approximately 10 seconds. The resulting homogenate is centrifuged at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet was then

homogenized for 10 seconds, followed by centrifugation at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet was then stored at -80°C until utilized. On the day of direct identification screening, the membrane pellet as slowly thawed at room temperature, resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCL2, to yield a final protein concentration of 0.60mg/ml (the resuspended membranes are placed on ice until use).

5

10

15

20

cAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 2 μCi of tracer [¹²⁵I cAMP (100 μl] to 11 ml Detection Buffer) were prepared and maintained in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer was prepared fresh for screening and contained 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4, 10mM MgCl₂, 20mM phospocreatine (Sigma), 0.1 units/ml creatine phosphokinase (Sigma), 50 μM GTP (Sigma), and 0.2 mM ATP (Sigma); Assay Buffer was then stored on ice until utilized.

Candidate compounds identified as per above (if frozen, thawed at room temperature) were added, preferably, to 96-well plate wells (3µl/well; 12µM final assay concentration), together with 40 µl Membrane Protein (30µg/well) and 50µl of Assay Buffer. This admixture was then incubated for 30 minutes at room temperature, with gentle shaking.

Following the incubation, 100µl of Detection Buffer was added to each well, followed by incubation for 2-24 hours. Plates were then counted in a Wallac MicroBetaTM plate reader using "Prot. #31" (as per manufacturer instructions).

A representative screening assay plate (96 well format) result is presented in Figure 12. Each bar represents the results for a different compound in each well, plus RUP13-Gsα Fusion Protein construct, as prepared in Example 5(a) above. The representative results presented in Figure 12 also provide standard deviations based upon

selection of inverse agonists as "leads" from the primary screen involves selection of candidate compounds that that reduce the per cent response by at least the mean plate response, minus two standard deviations. Conversely, an arbitrary preference for selection of an agonists as "leads" from the primary screen involves selection of candidate compounds that increase the per cent response by at least the mean plate response, plus the two standard deviations. Based upon these selection processes, the candidate compounds in the following wells were directly identified as putative inverse agonist (Compound A) and agonist (Compound B) to RUP13 in wells A2 and G9, respectively. See, Figure 12. It is noted for clarity: these compounds have been directly identified without any knowledge of the endogenous ligand for this GPCR. By focusing on assay techniques that are based upon receptor function, and not compound binding affinity, we are able to ascertain compounds that are able to reduce the functional activity of this receptor (Compound A) as well as increase the functional activity of the receptor (Compound B). Based upon the location of these receptor in lung tissue (see, for example, hRUP13 and hRUP21 in Example 6), pharmaceutical agents can be developed for potential therapeutic treatment of lung cancer.

5

10

15

20

References cited throughout this patent document, including co-pending and related patent applications, unless otherwise indicated, are fully incorporated herein by reference. Modifications and extension of the disclosed inventions that are within the purview of the skilled artisan are encompassed within the above disclosure and the claims that follow.

Although a variety of expression vectors are available to those in the art, for purposes of utilization for both the endogenous and non-endogenous human GPCRs, it is most preferred that the vector utilized be pCMV. This vector was deposited with the

Blvd., Manassas, VA 20110-2209 USA) under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty for the International Recognition of the Deposit of Microorganisms for the Purpose of Patent Procedure. The DNA was tested by the ATCC and determined to be viable. The ATCC has assigned the following deposit number to pCMV: ATCC #203351.

5 //

//

//

//

//

10 //

//

//

//

//

15 //

//

//

//

//

20 //

//

//

//

//

CLAIMS

What is claimed is:

- A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:2.
- 2. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 1.
- 3. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:1.
- 4. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 3.
- A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:4.
 - 6. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 5.
 - 7. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:3.
- 8. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 7.
 - A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:6.
 - 10. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 9.
- 20 11. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:5.
 - 12. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 11.
 - 13. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:8.
 - 14. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled

15. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:7.

- 16. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 15.
- 17. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:10.
- 5 18. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 17.
 - 19. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:9.
 - 20. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 19.

- 21. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:12.
 - 22. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 21 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.84.
 - 23. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:11.
 - 24. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 23.
- 25. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:14.
 - 26. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 25 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.88.
 - 27. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:13.
- 20 28. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 27.
 - 29. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:16.
 - 30. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 29 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:92.

- 32. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 31.
- 33. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:18.
- 34. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 33.
- 35. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:17.
- 36. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 35.

5

- A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:20.
- 38. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 37.
 - 39. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SE.ID.NO.:19.
 - 40. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 39.
 - 41. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:22.
 - 42. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 41.
 - 43. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:21.
 - 44. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 43.
- 45. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:24.
 - 46. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 45.
 - 47. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:23.

49. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:26.

- 50. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 49.
- 5 51. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:25.
 - 52. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 51.
 - 53. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:28.
 - 54. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 53.
 - 55. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:27.
 - 56. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 55.

10

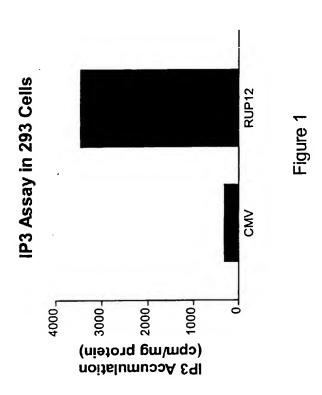
- 57. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:30.
- 15 58. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 57.
 - 59. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:29.
 - 60. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 59.
 - 61. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEO.ID.NO.:32.
 - 62. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 61 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:96.
 - 63. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:95.
 - 64. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 63.

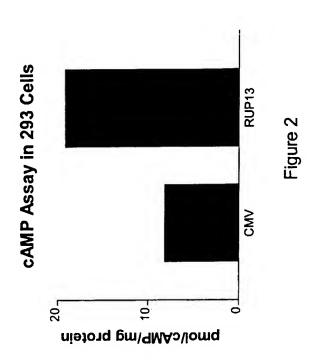
65. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:34.

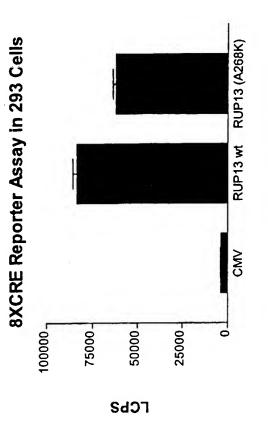
- 66. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 65.
- 5 67. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:33.
 - 68. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 67.
 - 69. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:36.
 - 70. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 69.
 - 71. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:35.
 - 72. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 71.

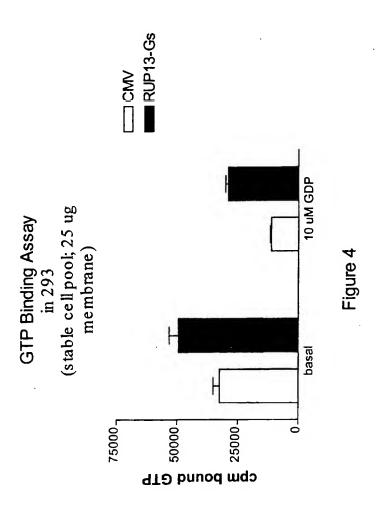
10

- 73. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:38.
- 74. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 73.
 - 75. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:37.
 - 76. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 75.
- 77. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:40.
 - 78. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 77.
 - 79. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:39.
 - 80. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 79.

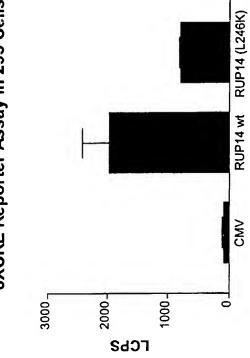




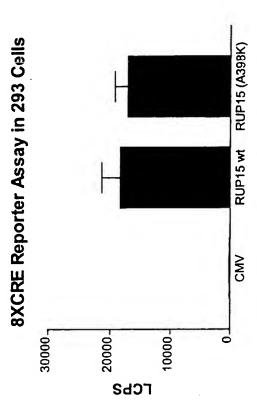








5/12



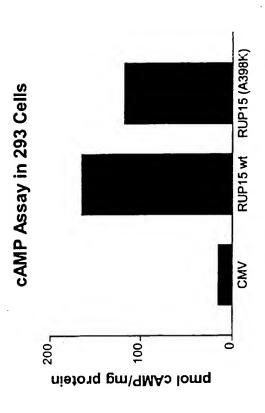
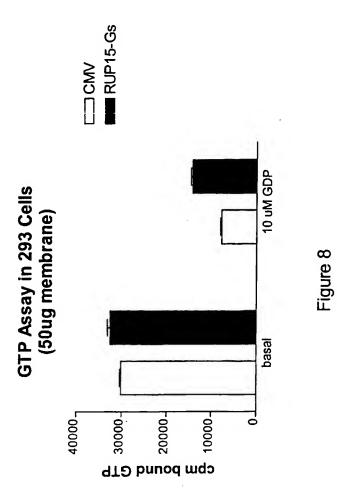
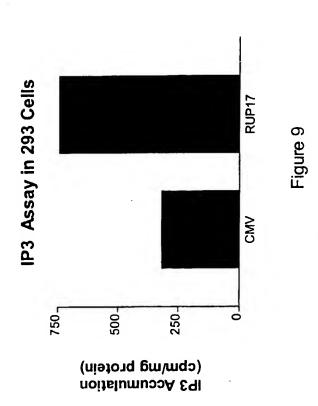
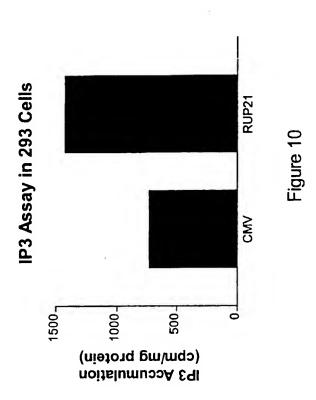


Figure 7



8/12





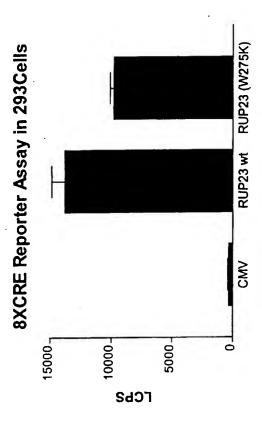


Figure 11

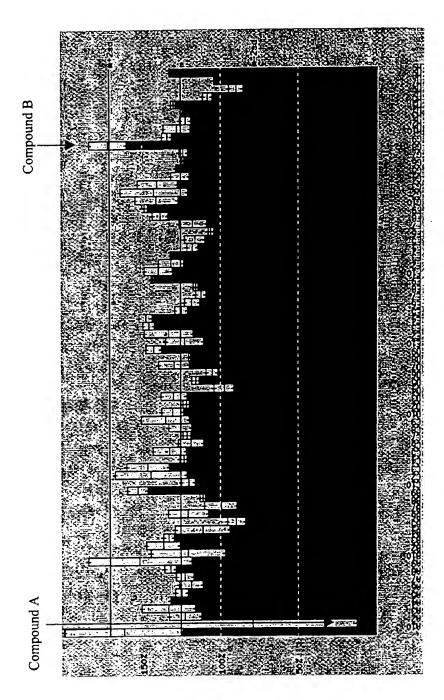


Figure 12

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc. Chen, Rupong Dang, Huong T. Lowitz, Kevin P.

- <120> Non-Endogenous, Constitutively Activated Human G Protein-Coupled Receptors
- <130> AREN0087
- <150> 60/166,088
- <151> 1999-11-17
- <150> 60/166,369 <151> 1999-11-17
- <150> 60/166,099 <151> 1999-11-17

- <150> 61/171,902 <151> 1999-12-23
- <150> 60/171,901 <151> 1999-12-23
- <150> 60/171,900 <151> 1999-12-23
- <150> 60/181,749
- <151> 2000-02-11
- <150> 60/189,258
- <151> 2000-03-14
- <150> 60/189,259
- <151> 2000-03-14
- <150> 60/195,899 <151> 2000-04-10
- <150> 60/196,078 <151> 2000-04-10
- <150> 60/195,898 <151> 2000-04-10
- <150> 60/200,419 <151> 2000-04-28
- <150> 60/203,630 <151> 2000-05-12
- <150> 60/210,741 <151> 2000-06-12
- <150> 60/210,982 <151> 2000-06-12
- <150> 60/226,760 <151> 2000-08-21
- <150> 60/235,779
- <151> 2000-09-26

```
<150>
       60/235,418
<151> 2000-09-26
<150> 60/242,332
<151> 2000-10-20
<150> 60/242,343
<151> 2000-10-20
<150> 60/243,019
<151> 2000-10-24
<160> 133
<170> PatentIn version 3.0
<210> 1
<211> 1155
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 1
atggcagccc agaatggaaa caccagtttc acacccaact ttaatccacc ccaagaccat
                                                                      60
                                                                     120
gcctcctccc tctcctttaa cttcagttat ggtgattatg acctccctat ggatgaggat
                                                                     180
gaggacatga ccaagacccg gaccttcttc gcagccaaga tcgtcattgg cattgcactg
gcaggcatca tgctggtctg cggcatcggt aactttgtct ttatcgctgc cctcacccgc
                                                                     240
tataagaagt tgcgcaacct caccaatctg ctcattgcca acctggccat ctccgacttc
                                                                     300
                                                                     360
ctggtggcca tcatctgctg ccccttcgag atggactact acgtggtacg gcagctctcc
tgggagcatg gccacgtgct ctgtgcctcc gtcaactacc tgcgcaccgt ctccctctac
                                                                     420
gtctccacca atgccttgct ggccattgcc attgacagat atctcgccat cgttcacccc
                                                                     480
ttgaaaccac ggatgaatta tcaaacggcc tccttcctga tcgccttggt ctggatggtg
                                                                     540
                                                                     600
tccattctca ttgccatccc atcggcttac tttgcaacag aaacggtcct ctttattgtc
aagagccagg agaagatett etgtggccag atetggcetg tggatcagca getetaetae
                                                                     660
                                                                     720
aagtoctact tootettoat otttggtgto gagttogtgg goodtgtggt caccatgaco
ctgtgctatg ccaggatctc ccgggagctc tggttcaagg cagtccctgg gttccagacg
                                                                     780
gagcagattc gcaagcggct gcgctgccgc aggaagacgg tcctggtgct catgtgcatt
                                                                     840
                                                                     900
ctcacqqcct atqtqctqtq ctqqgcaccc ttctacqqtt tcaccatcqt tcqtqacttc
ttccccactg tgttcgtgaa ggaaaagcac tacctcactg ccttctacgt ggtcgagtgc
                                                                     960
                                                                    1020
atcgccatga gcaacagcat gatcaacacc gtgtgcttcg tgacggtcaa gaacaacacc
atqaaqtact tcaaqaaqat gatgctgctg cactggcgtc cctcccagcg ggggagcaag
                                                                    1080
tccagtgctg accttgacct cagaaccaac ggggtgccca ccacagaaga ggtggactgt
                                                                    1140
                                                                    1155
atcaggctga agtga
```

<210> 2 <211> 384 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 2

Met Ala Ala Gln Asn Gly Asn Thr Ser Phe Thr Pro Asn Phe Asn Pro 1 5 10 15

Pro Gln Asp His Ala Ser Ser Leu Ser Phe Asn Phe Ser Tyr Gly Asp 20 25 30

Tyr Asp Leu Pro Met Asp Glu Asp Glu Asp Met Thr Lys Thr Arg Thr 35 40 45

Phe Phe Ala Ala Lys Ile Val Ile Gly Ile Ala Leu Ala Gly Ile Met 50 60

Leu Val Cys Gly Ile Gly Asn Phe Val Phe Ile Ala Ala Leu Thr Arg 65 70 75 80

Tyr Lys Lys Leu Arg Asn Leu Thr Asn Leu Leu Ile Ala Asn Leu Ala 85 90 95

Ile Ser Asp Phe Leu Val Ala Ile Ile Cys Cys Pro Phe Glu Met Asp 100 105 110

Tyr Tyr Val Val Arg Gln Leu Ser Trp Glu His Gly His Val Leu Cys 115 120 125

Ala Ser Val Asn Tyr Leu Arg Thr Val Ser Leu Tyr Val Ser Thr Asn 130 135 140

Ala Leu Leu Ala Ile Ala Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Val His Pro 145 150 155 160

Leu Lys Pro Arg Met Asn Tyr Gln Thr Ala Ser Phe Leu Ile Ala Leu 165 170 175

Val Trp Met Val Ser Ile Leu Ile Ala Ile Pro Ser Ala Tyr Phe Ala 180 185 190

Thr Glu Thr Val Leu Phe Ile Val Lys Ser Gln Glu Lys Ile Phe Cys 195 200 205

Gly Gln Ile Trp Pro Val Asp Gln Gln Leu Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Tyr Phe 210 220

Leu Phe Ile Phe Gly Val Glu Phe Val Gly Pro Val Val Thr Met Thr 225 230 235 240

Leu Cys Tyr Ala Arg Ile Ser Arg Glu Leu Trp Phe Lys Ala Val Pro 245 250 255

Gly Phe Gln Thr Glu Gln Ile Arg Lys Arg Leu Arg Cys Arg Arg Lys 260 265 270

Thr Val Leu Val Leu Met Cys Ile Leu Thr Ala Tyr Val Leu Cys Trp 275 280 285

Ala Pro Phe Tyr Gly Phe Thr Ile Val Arg Asp Phe Phe Pro Thr Val 290 295 300

Phe Val Lys Glu Lys His Tyr Leu Thr Ala Phe Tyr Val Val Glu Cys 305 310 315 320

Ile Ala Met Ser Asn Ser Met Ile Asn Thr Val Cys Phe Val Thr Val Lys Asn Asn Thr Met Lys Tyr Phe Lys Lys Met Met Leu Leu His Trp 340 Arg Pro Ser Gln Arg Gly Ser Lys Ser Ser Ala Asp Leu Asp Leu Arg Thr Asn Gly Val Pro Thr Thr Glu Glu Val Asp Cys Ile Arg Leu Lys

<210> 3 <211> 1260 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 3 atgctggcag ctgcctttgc agactctaac tccagcagca tgaatgtgtc ctttgctcac 60 ctccactttg ccggagggta cctgccctct gattcccagg actggagaac catcatcccg 120 gctctcttgg tggctgtctg cctggtgggc ttcgtgggaa acctgtgtgt gattggcatc 180 ctccttcaca atgcttggaa aggaaagcca tccatgatcc actccctgat tctgaatctc 240 agcctggctg atctctccct cctgctgttt tctgcaccta tccgagctac ggcgtactcc 300 aaaagtgttt gggatctagg ctggtttgtc tgcaagtcct ctgactggtt tatccacaca 360 tgcatggcag ccaagagcct gacaatcgtt gtggtggcca aagtatgctt catgtatgca 420 agtgacccag ccaagcaagt gagtatccac aactacacca tctggtcagt gctggtggcc 480 atctggactg tggctagcct gttacccctg ccggaatggt tctttagcac catcaggcat 540 600 catgaaggtg tggaaatgtg cctcgtggat gtaccagctg tggctgaaga gtttatgtcg atgtttggta agctctaccc actcctggca tttggccttc cattattttt tgccagcttt 660 tatttctgga gagcttatga ccaatgtaaa aaacgaggaa ctaagactca aaatcttaga 720 780 aaccagatac gctcaaagca agtcacagtg atgctgctga gcattgccat catctctgct 840 ctcttgtggc tccccgaatg ggtagcttgg ctgtgggtat ggcatctgaa ggctgcaggc ccggccccac cacaaggttt catagccctg tctcaagtct tgatgttttc catctcttca 900 gcaaatcctc tcattttct tgtgatgtcg gaagagttca gggaaggctt gaaaggtgta 960 tggaaatgga tgataaccaa aaaacctcca actgtctcag agtctcagga aacaccagct 1020 ggcaactcag agggtcttcc tgacaaggtt ccatctccag aatccccagc atccatacca 1080 1140 gaaaaagaga aacccagctc tccctcctct ggcaaaggga aaactgagaa ggcagagatt cccatccttc ctgacgtaga gcagttttgg catgagaggg acacagtccc ttctgtacag 1200 1260 gacaatgacc ctatcccctg ggaacatgaa gatcaagaga caggggaagg tgttaaatag

<210> 4 419 <211> <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 4

Met Leu Ala Ala Ala Phe Ala Asp Ser Asn Ser Ser Ser Met Asn Val Ser Phe Ala His Leu His Phe Ala Gly Gly Tyr Leu Pro Ser Asp Ser Gln Asp Trp Arg Thr Ile Ile Pro Ala Leu Leu Val Ala Val Cys Leu Val Gly Phe Val Gly Asn Leu Cys Val Ile Gly Ile Leu Leu His Asn Ala Trp Lys Gly Lys Pro Ser Met Ile His Ser Leu Ile Leu Asn Leu 65 70 75 80 Ser Leu Ala Asp Leu Ser Leu Leu Phe Ser Ala Pro Ile Arg Ala Thr Ala Tyr Ser Lys Ser Val Trp Asp Leu Gly Trp Phe Val Cys Lys Ser Ser Asp Trp Phe Ile His Thr Cys Met Ala Ala Lys Ser Leu Thr Ile Val Val Ala Lys Val Cys Phe Met Tyr Ala Ser Asp Pro Ala Lys Gln Val Ser Ile His Asn Tyr Thr Ile Trp Ser Val Leu Val Ala Ile Trp Thr Val Ala Ser Leu Leu Pro Leu Pro Glu Trp Phe Phe Ser Thr Ile Arg His His Glu Gly Val Glu Met Cys Leu Val Asp Val Pro Ala Val Ala Glu Glu Phe Met Ser Met Phe Gly Lys Leu Tyr Pro Leu Leu Ala Phe Gly Leu Pro Leu Phe Phe Ala Ser Phe Tyr Phe Trp Arg Ala Tyr Asp Gln Cys Lys Lys Arg Gly Thr Lys Thr Gln Asn Leu Arg Asn Gln Ile Arg Ser Lys Gln Val Thr Val Met Leu Leu Ser Ile Ala Ile Ile Ser Ala Leu Leu Trp Leu Pro Glu Trp Val Ala Trp Leu Trp Val Trp His Leu Lys Ala Ala Gly Pro Ala Pro Pro Gln Gly Phe Ile Ala Leu Ser Gln Val Leu Met Phe Ser Ile Ser Ser Ala Asn Pro Leu Ile Phe Leu Val Met Ser Glu Glu Phe Arg Glu Gly Leu Lys Gly Val Trp Lys Trp Met Ile Thr Lys Lys Pro Pro Thr Val Ser Glu Ser Gln 330

Glu	Thr	Pro	Ala 340	Gly	Asn	Ser	Glu	Gly 345	Leu	Pro	Asp	Lys	Val 350	Pro	Ser	
Pro	Glu	Ser 355		Ala	Ser	Ile	Pro 360	Glu	Lys	Glu	Lys	Pro 365	Ser	Ser	Pro	
Ser	Ser 370	Gly	Lys	Gly	Lys	Thr 375	Glu	Lys	Ala	Glu	Ile 380	Pro	Ile	Leu	Pro	
Asp 385	Val	Glu	Gln	Phe	Trp 390	His	Glu	Arg	Asp	Thr 395	Val	Pro	Ser	Val	Gln 400	
Asp	Asn	Asp	Pro	Ile 405	Pro	Trp	Glu	His	Glu 410	Asp	Gln	Glu	Thr	Gly 415	Glu	
Gly	Val	Lys														
<210 <211 <212 <213	.> 1 !> [0 014 ONA domo	sapi	ens												
<400 atgg			attct	gtca	ıg ct	acga	ıgtat	ggg	gatt	aca	gcga	ccto	tc	ggaco	gccct	60
gtgg	acto	jcc ·	tggat	ggcg	jc ct	gcct	ggco	ato	gaco	cgc	tgcg	jōgty	gc	cccgc	tccca	120
ctgt	atgo	cg	ccato	ttco	t g	gtggg	ıggtç	ccc	ggca	atg	ccat	ggtg	ıgc	ctggg	tggct	180
ggga	aggt	gg ·	cccgc	cgga	ıg gç	gtggg	rtgcc	aco	tggt	tgc	tcca	cctg	gc	cgtgg	cggat	240
ttgc	tgt	jct (gtttg	tcto	t go	ccat	cctg	gca	gtgo	cca	ttgc	ccgt	gg	aggco	actgg	300
ccgt	atg	jtg (cagto	jggct	g to	gggc	gctg	ccc	tcca	tca	tcct	gctg	ac	catgt	atgcc	360
agcg	tcct	gc	tcctg	gcaç	jc to	tcaç	tgcc	gac	ctct	gct	tcct	ggct	ct	cgggc	ctgcc	420
tggt	ggto	ta :	cggtt	cago	g gg	gcgtç	cggg	gto	cago	gtgg	cctç	tggg	gc	agcct	ggaca	480
ctgg	cctt	gc ·	tgcto	acco	jt go	cctc	cgcc	ato	taco	gcc	ggct	gcac	ca	ggago	actto	540
ccag	cccg	igc '	tgcaç	ıtgtç	ıt go	gtgga	ctac	ggc	ggct	cct	ccaç	cacc	ga	gaatg	cggtg	600
actg	ccat	cc (ggttt	cttt	t to	gctt	cctg	ggg	cccc	tgg	tggc	cgtg	gc	cagct	gccac	660
agtg	ccct	cc ·	tgtgd	tggg	c aç	accc	acgo	t gc	cggc	cgc	tggg	caca	gc .	cattg	tggtg	720
gggt	tttt	tg	tctgo	tggg	c ac	ccta	ccac	ctg	ctgg	ggc	tggt	gcto	ac	tgtgg	cggcc	780
ccga	acto	cg (cacto	ctgg	ic ca	gggc	cctg	cgg	gctg	jaac	ccct	cato	gt	gggcc	ttgcc	840
ctcg	ctca	ca	gctgo	ctca	a to	ccat	gctc	ttc	ctgt	att	ttgg	gagg	gc	tcaac	tccgc	900
cggt	cact	.gc (cagct	gcct	g to	cactg	ggcc	ctg	raggg	agt	ссса	gggc	ca (ggacg	aaagt	960
gtgg	acag	ıca a	agaaa	tcca	ic ca	gcca	tgac	: ctg	rgtct	cgg	agat	ggag	gt (gtag		1014
<210	> 6	5														

<211> 337 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 6

Met Gly Asn Asp Ser Val Ser Tyr Glu Tyr Gly Asp Tyr Ser Asp Leu Ser Asp Arg Pro Val Asp Cys Leu Asp Gly Ala Cys Leu Ala Ile Asp Pro Leu Arg Val Ala Pro Leu Pro Leu Tyr Ala Ala Ile Phe Leu Val Gly Val Pro Gly Asn Ala Met Val Ala Trp Val Ala Gly Lys Val Ala Arg Arg Arg Val Gly Ala Thr Trp Leu Leu His Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Leu Leu Cys Cys Leu Ser Leu Pro Ile Leu Ala Val Pro Ile Ala Arg Gly Gly His Trp Pro Tyr Gly Ala Val Gly Cys Arg Ala Leu Pro Ser Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Met Tyr Ala Ser Val Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu 120 Ser Ala Asp Leu Cys Phe Leu Ala Leu Gly Pro Ala Trp Trp Ser Thr Val Gln Arg Ala Cys Gly Val Gln Val Ala Cys Gly Ala Ala Trp Thr 155 Leu Ala Leu Leu Thr Val Pro Ser Ala Ile Tyr Arg Arg Leu His Gln Glu His Phe Pro Ala Arg Leu Gln Cys Val Val Asp Tyr Gly Gly Ser Ser Ser Thr Glu Asn Ala Val Thr Ala Ile Arg Phe Leu Phe Gly Phe Leu Gly Pro Leu Val Ala Val Ala Ser Cys His Ser Ala Leu Leu Cys Trp Ala Ala Arg Arg Cys Arg Pro Leu Gly Thr Ala Ile Val Val Gly Phe Phe Val Cys Trp Ala Pro Tyr His Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Leu Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Asn Ser Ala Leu Leu Ala Arg Ala Leu Arg Ala Glu Pro Leu Ile Val Gly Leu Ala Leu Ala His Ser Cys Leu Asn Pro 280 Met Leu Phe Leu Tyr Phe Gly Arg Ala Gln Leu Arg Arg Ser Leu Pro Ala Ala Cys His Trp Ala Leu Arg Glu Ser Gln Gly Gln Asp Glu Ser Val Asp Ser Lys Lys Ser Thr Ser His Asp Leu Val Ser Glu Met Glu 330

Val

```
<210>
       7
<211>
       1272
<212>
      DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 7
                                                                       60
atgttgtgtc accgtggtgg ccagctgata gtgccaatca tcccactttg ccctgagcac
tcctgcaggg gtagaagact ccagaacctt ctctcaggcc catggcccaa gcagcccatg
                                                                      120
gaactteata acctgagete tecatetece tetetetet cetetgttet ecetecetee
                                                                      180
ttctctccct caccetcctc tqctccctct qcctttacca ctgtgggggg gtcctctgga
                                                                      240
gggccctgcc accccacctc ttcctcgctg gtgtctgcct tcctggcacc aatcctggcc
                                                                      300
                                                                      360
ctggagtttg tcctgggcct ggtggggaac agtttggccc tcttcatctt ctgcatccac
                                                                      420
acgcggccct ggacctccaa cacggtgttc ctggtcagcc tggtggccgc tgacttcctc
                                                                      480
ctgatcagca acctgcccct ccgcgtggac tactacctcc tccatgagac ctggcgcttt
qqqqctqctq cctqcaaaqt caacctcttc atgctgtcca ccaaccgcac ggccagcgtt
                                                                      540
                                                                      600
gtetteetea cagecatege acteaacege tacetgaagg tggtgeagee coaceacgtg
                                                                      660
ctgagccgtg cttccgtggg ggcagctgcc cgggtggccg ggggactctg ggtgggcatc
ctgctcctca acgggcacct gctcctgagc accttctccg gcccctcctg cctcagctac
                                                                     720
agggtgggca cgaagccctc ggcctcgctc cgctggcacc aggcactgta cctgctggag
                                                                     780
                                                                     840
ttcttcctgc cactggcgct catcctcttt gctattgtga gcattgggct caccatccgg
                                                                     900
aaccgtggtc tgggcgggca ggcaggcccg cagagggcca tgcgtgtgct ggccatggtg
                                                                     960
gtggccgtct acaccatctg cttcttgccc agcatcatct ttggcatggc ttccatggtg
                                                                    1020
getttetgge tgteegeetg cegateeetg gaeetetgea cacagetett ceatggetee
ctggccttca cctacctcaa cagtgtcctg gaccccgtgc tctactgctt ctctagcccc
                                                                    1080
aacttcctcc accaqaqccq qqccttqctq qqcctcacqc qqggccqgca gggcccagtq
                                                                    1140
agcgacgaga gctcctacca accctccagg cagtggcgct accgggaggc ctctaggaag
                                                                    1200
                                                                    1260
gcggaggcca tagggaagct gaaagtgcag ggcgaggtct ctctggaaaa ggaaggctcc
                                                                    1272
tcccagggct ga
<210>
      Я
```

```
<210> 8
<211> 423
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
```

<400> 8

Met Leu Cys His Arg Gly Gly Gln Leu Ile Val Pro Ile Ile Pro Leu 1 5 10 15

Cys Pro Glu His Ser Cys Arg Gly Arg Arg Leu Gln Asn Leu Leu Ser Page 8

			20					25					30		
Gly	Pro	Trp 35	Pro	Lys	Gln	Pro	Met 40	Glu	Leu	His	Asn	Leu 45	Ser	Ser	Pr
Ser	Pro 50	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Ser 55	Val	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser 60	Phe	Ser	Pro	Se
Pro 65	Ser	Ser	Ala	Pro	Ser 70	Ala	Phe	Thr	Thr	Val 75	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ser	G1 80
Gly	Pro	Cys	His	Pro 85	Thr	Ser	Ser	Ser	Leu 90	Val	Ser	Ala	Phe	Leu 95	Al
Pro	Ile	Leu	Ala 100	Leu	Glu	Phe	Val	Leu 105		Leu	Val	Gly	Asn 110		Le
Ala	Leu	Phe 115	Ile	Phe	Cys	Ile	His 120	Thr	Arg	Pro	Trp	Thr 125		Asn	Th
Val	Phe 130	Leu	Val	Ser	Leu	Val 135	Ala	Ala	Asp	Phe	Leu 140	Leu	Ile	Ser	Ası
Leu 145	Pro	Leu	Arg	Val	Asp 150	Tyr	Tyr	Leu	Leu	His 155	Glu	Thr	Trp	Arg	Phe 160
Gly	Ala	Ala	Ala	Cys 165	Lys	Val	Asn	Leu	Phe 170	Met	Leu	Ser	Thr	Asn 175	Arg
Thr	Ala	Ser	Val 180	Val	Phe	Leu	Thr	Ala 185	Ile	Ala	Leu	Asn	Arg 190	Tyr	Leı
Lys	Val	Val 195	Gln	Pro	His	His	Val 200	Leu	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ser 205	Val	Gly	Ala
Ala	Ala 210	Arg	Val	Ala	Gly	Gly 215	Leu	Trp	Val	Gly	Ile 220	Leu	Leu	Leu	Asr
Gly 225	His	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ser 230	Thr	Phe	Ser	Gly	Pro 235	Ser	Cys	Leu	Ser	Туг 240
Arg	Val	Gly	Thr	Lys 245	Pro	Ser	Ala	Ser	Leu 250	Arg	Trp	His	Gln	Ala 255	Leu
Tyr	Leu	Leu	Glu 260	Phe	Phe	Leu	Pro	Leu 265	Ala	Leu	Ile	Leu	Phe 270	Ala	Ile
Val	Ser	Ile 275	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ile	Arg 280	Asn	Arg	Gly	Leu	Gly 285	Gly	Gln	Ala
Gly	Pro 290	Gln	Arg	Ala	Met	Arg 295	Val	Leu	Ala	Met	Val 300	Val	Ala	Val	Туг

Thr Ile Cys Phe Leu Pro Ser Ile Ile Phe Gly Met Ala Ser Met Val 315 320

Phe His Gly Ser Leu Ala Phe Thr Tyr Leu Asn Ser Val Leu Asp Pro 340

Val Leu Tyr Cys Phc Ser Ser Pro Asn Phe Leu His Gln Ser Arg Ala 355

310

Leu Leu Gly Leu Thr Arg Gly Arg Gln Gly Pro Val Ser Asp Glu Ser 375 Ser Tyr Gln Pro Ser Arg Gln Trp Arg Tyr Arg Glu Ala Ser Arg Lys Ala Glu Ala Ile Gly Lys Leu Lys Val Gln Gly Glu Val Ser Leu Glu Lys Glu Gly Ser Ser Gln Gly <210> 9 <211> 966 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 9 atgaaccaga ctttgaatag cagtgggacc gtggagtcag ccctaaacta ttccagaggg 60 120 ageacagtge acaeggeeta cetggtgetg agetecetgg ceatgtteae etgeetgtge gggatggcag gcaacagcat ggtgatctgg ctgctgggct ttcgaatgca caggaacccc 180 240 ttctgcatct atatcctcaa cctggcggca gccgacctcc tcttcctctt cagcatggct 300 tocacqctca qcctqqaaac ccaqcccctq qtcaatacca ctqacaaggt ccacqagctq atgaagagac tgatgtactt tgcctacaca gtgggcctga gcctgctgac ggccatcagc 360 acccagget gtetetetgt cetetteeet atetggttea agtgteaceg geccaggeae 420 480 ctgtcagcct gggtgtgtgg cctgctgtgg acactctgtc tcctgatgaa cgggttgacc tcttccttct gcagcaagtt cttgaaattc aatgaagatc ggtgcttcag ggtggacatg 540 gtccaggccg ccctcatcat gggggtctta accccagtga tgactctgtc cagcctgacc 600 ctctttgtct gggtgcggag gagctcccag cagtggcggc ggcagcccac acggctgttc 660 gtggtggtcc tggcctctgt cctggtgttc ctcatctgtt ccctgcctct gagcatctac 720 tggtttgtgc tctactggtt gagcctgccg cccgagatgc aggtcctgtg cttcagcttg 780 tcacgcctct cctcgtccgt aagcagcagc gccaaccccg tcatctactt cctggtgggc 840 agccggagga gccacagget gcccaccagg tccctgggga ctgtgctcca acaggcgctt 900 cgcgaggagc ccgagctgga aggtggggag acgcccaccg tgggcaccaa tgagatgggg 960 966 gcttga <210> 10 <211> 321 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 10 Met Asn Gln Thr Leu Asn Ser Ser Gly Thr Val Glu Ser Ala Leu Asn Tyr Ser Arg Gly Ser Thr Val His Thr Ala Tyr Leu Val Leu Ser Ser

Page 10

25

Leu	Ala	Met 35	Phe	Thr	Cys	Leu	Cys 40	Gly	Met	Ala	Gly	Asn 45	Ser	Met	Val	
Ile	Trp 50	Leu	Leu	Gly	Phe	Arg 55	Met	His	Arg	Asn	Pro 60	Phe	Cys	Ile	Tyr	
Ile 65	Leu	Asn	Leu	Ala	Ala 70	Ala	Asp	Leu	Leu	Phe 75	Leu	Phe	Ser	Met	Ala 80	
Ser	Thr	Leu	Ser	Leu 85	Glu	Thr	Gln	Pro	Leu 90	Val	Asn	Thr	Thr	Asp 95	Lys	
Val	His	Glu	Leu 100	Met	Lys	Arg	Leu	Met 105	Tyr	Phe	Ala	Tyr	Thr 110		Gly	
Leu	Ser	Leu 115	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ile	Ser 120	Thr	Gln	Arg	Суѕ	Leu 125	Ser	Val	Leu	
Phe	Pro 130	Ile	Trp	Phe	Lys	Cys 135	His	Arg	Pro	Arg	His 140	Leu	Ser	Ala	Trp	
Val 145	Cys	Gly	Leu	Leu	Trp 150	Thr	Leu	Cys	Leu	Leu 155	Met	Asn	Gly	Leu	Thr 160	
Ser	Ser	Phe	Cys	Ser 165	Lys	Phe	Leu	Lys	Phe 170	Asn	Glu	Asp	Arg	Cys 175	Phe	
Arg	Val	Asp	Met 180	Val	Gln	Ala	Ala	Leu 185	Ile	Met	Gly	Val	Leu 190	Thr	Pro	
Val	Met	Thr 195	Leu	Ser	Ser	Leu	Thr 200	Leu	Phe	Val	Trp	Val 205	Arg	Arg	Ser	
Ser	Gln 210	Gln	Trp	Arg	Arg	Gln 215	Pro	Thr	Arg	Leu	Phe 220	Val	Val	Val	Leu	
Ala 225	Ser	Val	Leu	Val	Phe 230	Leu	Ile	Cys	Ser	Leu 235	Pro	Leu	Ser	Ile	Tyr 240	
Trp	Phe	Val	Leu	Tyr 245	Trp	Leu	Ser	Leu	Pro 250	Pro	Glu	Met	Gln	Val 255	Leu	
Cys	Phe	Ser	Leu 260	Ser	Arg	Leu	Ser	Ser 265	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Ser 270	Ala	Asn	
Pro	Val	11e 275	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Val	Gly 280	Ser	Arg	Arg	Ser	His 285	Arg	Leu	Pro	
Thr	Arg 290	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Val 295	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ala	Leu 300	Arg	Glu	Glu	Pro	
Glu 305	Leu	Glu	Gly	Gly	Glu 310	Thr	Pro	Thr	Val	Gly 315	Thr	Asn	Glu	Met	Gly 320	
Ala																
<210 <211 <212 <213	> 1 > [1 356 NA Iomo	sapi	ens												
<400 atgg		.1 :ct c	acco	atco	c cc	agto	atca	ggg	aact	ctt	ccac	tttg	gg g	aggg	tccct	60

caaaccccag	gtccctctac	tgccagtggg	gtcccggagg	tggggctacg	ggatgttgct	120
tcggaatctg	tggccctctt	cttcatgctc	ctgctggact	tgactgctgt	ggctggcaat	180
gccgctgtga	tggccgtgat	cgccaagacg	cctgccctcc	gaaaatttgt	cttcgtcttc	240
cacctctgcc	tggtggacct	gctggctgcc	ctgaccctca	tgcccctggc	catgctctcc	300
agctctgccc	tctttgacca	cgccctcttt	ggggaggtgg	cctgccgcct	ctacttgttt	360
ctgagcgtgt	gctttgtcag	cctggccatc	ctctcggtgt	cagccatcaa	tgtggagcgc	420
tactattacg	tagtccaccc	catgcgctac	gaggtgcgca	tgacgctggg	gctggtggcc	480
tctgtgctgg	tgggtgtgtg	ggtgaaggcc	ttggccatgg	cttctgtgcc	agtgttggga	540
agggtctcct	gggaggaagg	agctcccagt	gtccccccag	gctgttcact	ccagtggagc	600
cacagtgcct	actgccagct	ttttgtggtg	gtctttgctg	tcctttactt	tctgttgccc	660
ctgctcctca	tacttgtggt	ctactgcagc	atgttccgag	tggcccgcgt	ggctgccatg	720
cagcacgggc	cgctgcccac	gtggatggag	acaccccggc	aacgctccga	atctctcagc	780
agccgctcca	cgatggtcac	cagctcgggg	gcccccaga	ccaccccaca	ccggacgttt	840
gggggaggga	aagcagcagt	ggttctcctg	gctgtggggg	gacagttcct	gctctgttgg	900
ttgccctact	tctctttcca	cctctatgtt	gccctgagtg	ctcagcccat	ttcaactggg	960
caggtggaga	gtgtggtcac	ctggattggc	tacttttgct	tcacttccaa	ccctttcttc	1020
tatggatgtc	tcaaccggca	gatccggggg	gagctcagca	agcagtttgt	ctgcttcttc	1080
aagccagctc	cagaggagga	gctgaggctg	cctagccggg	agggctccat	tgaggagaac	1140
ttcctgcagt	tccttcaggg	gactggctgt	ccttctgagt	cctgggtttc	ccgaccccta	1200
cccagcccca	agcaggagcc	acctgctgtt	gactttcgaa	tcccaggcca	gatagctgag	1260
gagacctctg	agttcctgga	gcagcaactc	accagcgaca	tcatcatgtc	agacagctac	1320
ctccgtcctg	ccgcctcacc	ccggctggag	tcatga			1356

<210> 12 <211> 451 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 12

Met Glu Ser Ser Pro Ile Pro Gln Ser Ser Gly Asn Ser Ser Thr Leu

Gly Arg Val Pro Gln Thr Pro Gly Pro Ser Thr Ala Ser Gly Val Pro $20 \\ 25 \\ 30$

Glu Val Gly Leu Arg Asp Val Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Ala Leu Phe Phe 40

Met Leu Leu Leu Asp Leu Thr Ala Val Ala Gly Asn Ala Ala Val Met 50

PCT/US00/31509

Ala 65		Ile	Ala	Lys	Thr 70	Pro	Ala	Leu	Arg	Lys 75	Phe	Val	Phe	Val	Phe 80
His	Leu	Cys	Leu	Val 85	Asp	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala 90	Leu	Thr	Leu	Met	Pro 95	Leu
Ala	Met	Leu	Ser 100	Ser	Ser	Ala	Leu	Phe 105	Asp	His	Ala	Leu	Phe 110		Glu
Val	Ala	Cys 115	Arg	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Phe 120	Leu	Ser	Val	Суз	Phe 125		Ser	Leu
Ala	Ile 130	Leu	Ser	Val	Ser	Ala 135	Ile	Asn	Val	Glu	Arg 140	Tyr	Tyr	Tyr	Val
Val 145	His	Pro	Met	Arg	Tyr 150	Glu	Val	Arg	Met	Thr 155	Leu	Gly	Leu	Val	Ala 160
Ser	Val	Leu	Val	Gly 165	Val	Trp	Val	Lys	Ala 170	Leu	Ala	Met	Ala	Ser 175	Val
Pro	Val	Leu	Gly 180	Arg	Val	Ser	Trp	Glu 185	Glu	Gly	Ala	Pro	Ser 190	Val	Pro
Pro	Gly	Cys 195	Ser	Leu	Gln	Trp	Ser 200	His	Ser	Ala	Tyr	Cys 205	Gln	Leu	Phe
Val	Val 210	Val	Phe	Ala	Val	Leu 215	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Leu	Pro 220	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ile
Leu 225	Val	Val	Tyr	Cys	Ser 230	Met	Phe	Arg	Val	Ala 235	Arg	Val	Ala	Ala	Met 240
Gln	His	Gly	Pro	Leu 245	Pro	Thr	Trp	Met	Glu 250	Thr	Pro	Arg	Gln	Arg 255	Ser
Glu	Ser	Leu	Ser 260	Ser	Arg	Ser	Thr	Met 265	Val	Thr	Ser	Ser	Gly 270	Ala	Pro
Gln	Thr	Thr 275	Pro	His	Arg	Thr	Phe 280	Gly	Gly	Gly	Lys	Ala 285	Ala	Val	Val
Leu	Leu 290	Ala	Val	Glý	Gly	Gln 295	Phe	Leu	Leu	Cys	Trp 300	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Phe
Ser 305	Phe	His	Leu	Tyr	Val 310	Ala	Leu	Ser	Ala	Gln 315	Pro	Ile	Ser	Thr	Gly 320
Gln	Val	Glu	Ser	Val 325	Val	Thr	Trp	Ile	Gly 330		Phe	Cys	Phe	Thr 335	
Asn	Pro	Phe	Phe 340	Tyr	Gly	Cys	Leu	Asn 345	Arg	Gln	Ile	Arg	Gly 350	Glu	Leu
Ser	Lys	Gln 355	Phe	Val	Cys	Phe	Phe 360	Lys	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu 365	Glu	Glu	Leu
Arg	Leu 370	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Gly 375	Ser	Ile	Glu	Glu	Asn 380	Phe	Leu	Gln	Phe
Leu 385	Gln	Gly	Thr	Gly	Cys 390	Pro	Ser	Glu	Ser	Trp 395	Val	Ser	Arg	Pro	Leu 400
Pro	Ser	Pro	Lys	Gln 405	Glu	Pro	Pro	Ala	Val 410	Asp	Phe	Arg	Ile	Pro 415	Gly

Gln Ile Ala Glu Glu Thr Ser Glu Phe Leu Glu Gln Gln Leu Thr Ser 420 425 Asp Ile Ile Met Ser Asp Ser Tyr Leu Arg Pro Ala Ala Ser Pro Arg 440 Leu Glu Ser 450 <210> 13 <211> 1041 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 13 atqqaqaqaa aatttatqtc cttqcaacca tccatctccg tatcagaaat ggaaccaaat 60 ggcaccttca gcaataacaa cagcaggaac tgcacaattg aaaacttcaa gagagaattt 120 180 ttcccaattg tatatctgat aatatttttc tggggagtct tgggaaatgg gttgtccata tatgttttcc tgcagcctta taagaagtcc acatctgtga acgttttcat gctaaatctg 240 gccatttcag atctcctgtt cataagcacg cttcccttca gggctgacta ttatcttaga 300 ggctccaatt ggatatttgg agacctggcc tgcaggatta tgtcttattc cttgtatgtc 360 aacatgtaca gcagtattta tttcctgacc gtgctgagtg ttgtgcgttt cctggcaatg 420 gttcacccct ttcggcttct gcatgtcacc agcatcagga gtgcctggat cctctgtggg 480 atcatatgga tccttatcat ggcttcctca ataatgctcc tggacagtgg ctctgagcag 540 aacggcagtg tcacatcatg cttagagctg aatctctata aaattgctaa gctgcagacc 600 660 atgaactata ttgccttggt ggtgggctgc ctgctgccat ttttcacact cagcatctgt tatctgctga tcattcgggt tctgttaaaa gtggaggtcc cagaatcggg gctgcgggtt 720 780 totcacagga aggcactgac caccatcatc atcaccttga toatottott ottgtgtttc ctgccctatc acacactgag gaccgtccac ttgacgacat ggaaagtggg tttatgcaaa 840 900 gacagactgc ataaagcttt ggttatcaca ctggccttgg cagcagccaa tgcctgcttc 960 aatcctctqc tctattactt tgctggggag aattttaagg acagactaaa gtctgcactc agaaaaggcc atccacagaa ggcaaagaca aagtgtgttt tccctgttag tgtgtggttg 1020 1041 agaaaggaaa caagagtata a

<210> 14 <211> 346 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 14

Met Glu Arg Lys Phe Met Ser Leu Gln Pro Ser Ile Ser Val Ser Glu 1 5 10 15

Met Glu Pro Asn Gly Thr Phe Ser Asn Asn Asn Ser Arg Asn Cys Thr 20 25 30

Ile	Glu	Asn 35	Phe	Lys	Arg	Glu	Phe 40	Phe	Pro	Ile	Val	Tyr 45	Leu	Ile	Ile
Phe	Phe 50	Trp	Gly	Val	Leu	Gly 55	Asn	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ile 60	Tyr	Val	Phe	Leu
Gln 65	Pro	Tyr	Lys	Lys	Ser 70	Thr	Ser	Val	Asn	Val 75	Phe	Met	Leu	Asn	Leu 80
Ala	Ile	Ser	Asp	Leu 85	Leu	Phe	Ile	Ser	Thr 90	Leu	Pro	Phe	Arg	Ala 95	Asp
Tyr	Tyr	Leu	Arg 100	Gly	Ser	Asn	Trp	Ile 105	Phe	Gly	Asp	Leu	Ala 110	Суѕ	Arg
Ile	Met	Ser 115	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Туr	Val 120	Asn	Met	Tyr	Ser	Ser 125	Ile	Tyr	Phe
Leu	Thr 130	Val	Leu	Ser	Val	Val 135	Arg	Phe	Leu	Ala	Met 140	Val	His	Pro	Phe
Arg 145	Leu	Leu	His	Val	Thr 150	Ser	Ile	Arg	Ser	Ala 155	Trp	Ile	Leu	Суѕ	Gly 160
Ile	Ile	Trp	Ile	Leu 165	Ile	Met	Ala	Ser	Ser 170	Ile	Met	Leu	Leu	Asp 175	Ser
Gly	Ser	Glu	Gln 180	Asn	Gly	Ser	Val	Thr 185	Ser	Суѕ	Leu	Glu	Leu 190	Asn	Leu
Tyr	Lys	Ile 195	Ala	Lys	Leu	Gln	Thr 200	Met	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Ala 205	Leu	Val	Val
Gly	Cys 210	Leu	Leu	Pro	Phe	Phe 215	Thr	Leu	Ser	Ile	Cys 220	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Ile
Ile 225	Arg	Val	Leu	Leu	Lys 230	Val	Glu	Val	Pro	Glu 235	Ser	Gly	Leu	Arg	Val 240
Ser	His	Arg	Lys	Ala 245	Leu	Thr	Thr	Ile	Ile 250	Ile	Thr	Leu	Ile	Ile 255	Phe
Phe	Leu	Cys	Phe 260	Leu	Pro	Tyr	His	Thr 265	Leu	Arg	Thr	Val	His 270	Leu	Thr
Thr	Trp	Lys 275	Val	Gly	Leu	Cys	Lys 280	Asp	Arg	Leu	His	Lys 285	Ala	Leu	Val
Ile	Thr 290	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ala 295	Ala	Asn	Ala	Cys	Phe 300	Asn	Pro	Leu	Leu
Tyr 305	Tyr	Phe	Ala	Gly	Glu 310	Asn	Phe	Lys	Asp	Arg 315	Leu	Lys	Ser	Ala	Leu 320
Arg	Lys	Gly	His	Pro 325	Gln	Lys	Ala	Lys	Thr 330	Lys	Cys	Val	Phe	Pro 335	Val
Ser	Val	Trp	Leu 340	Arg	Lys	Glu	Thr	Arg 345	Val						
<210 <211 <212 <213	> 1 > [.5 .527 NA Iomo	sapi	.ens											

<400> 15 atgacgtcca	cctgcaccaa	cagcacgcgc	gagagtaaca	gcagccacac	gtgcatgccc	60
ctctccaaaa	tgcccatcag	cctggcccac	ggcatcatcc	gctcaaccgt	gctggttatc	120
ttcctcgccg	cctctttcgt	cggcaacata	gtgctggcgc	tagtgttgca	gcgcaagccg	180
cagctgctgc	aggtgaccaa	ccgttttatc	tttaacctcc	tcgtcaccga	cctgctgcag	240
atttcgctcg	tggccccctg	ggtggtggcc	acctctgtgc	ctctcttctg	gcccctcaac	300
agccacttct	gcacggccct	ggttagcctc	acccacctgt	tcgccttcgc	cagcgtcaac	360
accattgtcg	tggtgtcagt	ggatcgctac	ttgtccatca	tccaccctct	ctcctacccg	420
tccaagatga	cccagcgccg	cggttacctg	ctcctctatg	gcacctggat	tgtggccatc	480
ctgcagagca	ctcctccact	ctacggctgg	ggccaggctg	cctttgatga	gcgcaatgct	540
ctctgctcca	tgatctgggg	ggccagcccc	agctacacta	ttctcagcgt	ggtgtccttc	600
atcgtcattc	cactgattgt	catgattgcc	tgctactccg	tggtgttctg	tgcagcccgg	660
aggcagcatg	ctctgctgta	caatgtcaag	agacacagct	tggaagtgcg	agtcaaggac	720
tgtgtggaga	atgaggatga	agagggagca	gagaagaagg	aggagttcca	ggatgagagt	780
gagtttcgcc	gccagcatga	aggtgaggtc	aaggccaagg	agggcagaat	ggaagccaag	840
gacggcagcc	tgaaggccaa	ggaaggaagc	acggggacca	gtgagagtag	tgtagaggcc	900
aggggcagcg	aggaggtcag	agagagcagc	acggtggcca	gcgacggcag	catggagggt	960
aaggaaggca	gcaccaaagt	tgaggagaac	agcatgaagg	cagacaaggg	tcgcacagag	1020
gtcaaccagt	gcagcattga	cttgggtgaa	gatgacatgg	agtttggtga	agacgacatc	1080
aatttcagtg	aggatgacgt	cgaggcagtg	aacatcccgg	agagcctccc	acccagtcgt	1140
cgtaacagca	acagcaaccc	tcctctgccc	aggtgctacc	agtgcaaagc	tgctaaagtg	1200
atcttcatca	tcattttctc	ctatgtgcta	tecetgggge	cctactgctt	tttagcagtc	1260
ctggccgtgt	gggtggatgt	cgaaacccag	gtaccccagt	gggtgatcac	cataatcatc	1320
tggcttttct	tcctgcagtg	ctgcatccac	ccctatgtct	atggctacat	gcacaagacc	1380
attaagaagg	aaatccagga	catgctgaag	aagttcttct	gcaaggaaaa	gcccccgaaa	1440
gaagatagcc	acccagacct	gcccggaaca	gagggtggga	ctgaaggcaa	gattgtccct	1500
tcctacgatt	ctgctacttt	tccttga				1527

<210> 16 <211> 508 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 16

Met Thr Ser Thr Cys Thr Asn Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Asn Ser Ser His 1 $$ 5

Thr	Cys	Met	Pro 20	Leu	Ser	Lys	Met	Pro 25	Ile	Ser	Leu	Ala	His 30	Gly	Ile
Ile	Arg	Ser 35	Thr	Val	Leu	Val	11e 40	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ser 45	Phe	Val	Gly
Asn	Ile 50	Val	Leu	Ala	Leu	Val 55	Leu	Gln	Arg	Lys	Pro 60	Gln	Leu	Leu	Gln
Val 65	Thr	Asn	Arg	Phe	Ile 70	Phe	Asn	Leu	Leu	Val 75	Thr	Asp	Leu	Leu	Gln 80
Ile	Ser	Leu	Val	Ala 85	Pro	Trp	Val	Val	Ala 90	Thr	Ser	Val	Pro	Leu 95	Phe
Trp	Pro	Leu	Asn 100	Ser	His	Phe	Cys	Thr 105	Ala	Leu	Val	Ser	Leu 110	Thr	His
Leu	Phe	Ala 115	Phe	Ala	Ser	Val	Asn 120	Thr	Ile	Val	Val	Val 125	Ser	Val	Asp
Arg	Туг 130	Leu	Ser	Ile	Ile	His 135	Pro	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Pro 140	Ser	Lys	Met	Thr
Gln 145	Arg	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Leu 150	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Thr 155	Trp	Ile	Val	Ala	Ile 160
Leu	Gln	Ser	Thr	Pro 165	Pro	Leu	Tyr	GIÀ	Trp 170	Gly	Gln	Ala	Ala	Pne 175	Asp
Glu	Arg	Asn	Ala 180	Leu	Cys	Ser	Met	Ile 185	Trp	Gly	Ala	Ser	Pro 190	Ser	Tyr
Thr	Ile	Leu 195	Ser	Val	Val	Ser	Phe 200	Ile	Val	Ile	Pro	Leu 205	Ile	Val	Met
Ile	Ala 210	Cys	Tyr	Ser	Val	Val 215	Phe	Cys	Ala	Ala	Arg 220	Arg	Gln	His	Ala
Leu 225	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Val	Lys 230	Arg	His	Ser	Leu	Glu 235	Val	Arg	Val	Lys	Asp 240
Cys	Val	Glu	Asn	Glu 245	Asp	Glu	Glu	Gly	Ala 250	Glu	Lys	Lys	Glu	Glu 255	Phe
Gln	Asp	Glu	Ser 260	Glu	Phe	Arg	Arg	Gln 265	His	Glu	Gly	Glu	Val 270	Lys	Ala
Lys	Glu	Gly 275	Arg	Met	Glu	Ala	Lys 280	Asp	Gly	Ser	Leu	Lys 285	Ala	Lys	Glu
Gly	Ser 290	Thr	Gly	Thr	Ser	Glu 295	Ser	Ser	Val	Glu	Ala 300	Arg	Gly	Ser	Glu
Glu 305	Val	Arg	Glu	Ser	Ser 310	Thr	Val	Ala	Ser	Asp 315	Gly	Ser	Met	Glu	Gly 320
Lys	Glu	Gly	Ser	Thr 325	Lys	Val	Glu	Glu	Asn 330	Ser	Met	Lys	Ala	Asp 335	Lys
Gly	Arg	Thr	Glu 340	Val	Asn	Gln	Cys	Ser 345	Ile	Asp	Leu	Gly	Glu 350	Asp	Asp
Met	Glu	Phe 355	Gly	Glu	Asp	Asp	11e 360	Asn	Phe		Glu Page	365	Asp	Val	Glu
											Laye	ı,			

Ala Va 37		Ile	Pro	Glu	Ser 375	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg 380	Arg	Asn	Ser	Asn	
Ser As 385	n Pro	Pro	Leu	Pro 390	Arg	Cys	Tyr	Gln	Cys 395	Lys	Ala	Ala	Lys	Val 400	
Ile Ph	e Ile	Ile	Ile 405	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Val	Leu 410	Ser	Leu	Gly	Pro	Tyr 415	Cys	
Phe Le	u Ala	Val 420	Leu	Ala	Val	Trp	Val 425	Asp	Val	Glu	Thr	Gln 430	Val	Pro	
Gln Tr	p Val 435	Ile	Thr	Ile	Ile	Ile 440	Trp	Leu	Phe	Phe	Leu 445	Gln	Cys	Cys	
Ile Hi 45		Tyr	Val	Tyr	Gly 455	Tyr	Met	His	Lys	Thr 460	Ile	Lys	Lys	Glu	
Ile Gl 465	n Asp	Met	Leu	Lys 470	Lys	Phe	Phe	Суз	Lys 475	Glu	Lys	Pro	Pro	Lys 480	
Glu As	p Ser	His	Pro 485	Asp	Leu	Pro	Gly	Thr 490	Glu	Gly	Gly	Thr	Glu 495	Gly	
Lys Il	e Val	Pro 500	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Ser	Ala 505	Thr	Phe	Pro					
<210><211><211><212><213>	17 1068 DNA Homo	sap	iens												
<400> atgccc	17 ttga	cgga	eggca	at tt	ctt	catt	c gaç	ggaco	ctct	tggd	ctaac	caa 1	tatco	tcaga	60
atattt	gtct	gggti	tataç	gc tt	tcat	taco	tgo	etttç	ggaa	atct	tttt	gt (catte	ggcatg	120
agatct	ttca	ttaaa	agcto	ga aa	atac	caact	cac	gcta	atgt	ccat	caaa	aat o	ccttt	gttgc	180
gctgat	tgcc	tgate	gggt	gt tt	acti	gtto	: ttt	tgttq	ggca	tttt	cgat	at a	aaaat	accga	240
gggcag	tatc	agaaq	gtate	gc ct	tgct	gtgg	g ato	ggaga	agcg	tgca	agtgo	ccg o	cctca	atgggg	300
ttcctg	gcca	tgct	gtcca	ac cg	jaagt	ctct	gtt	ctgo	ctac	tgad	cctac	ett q	gactt	tggag	360
aagtto	ctgg	tcati	tgtct	t co	ccti	cagt	aac	catto	gac	ctg	jaaaa	acg q	gcaga	acctca	420
gtcato	ctca	tttg	catci	ig ga	tgg	eggga	a ttt	ttaa	atag	ctgt	aatt	cc a	atttt	ggaat	480
aaggat	tatt	ttgga	aaact	t tt	atg	ggaaa	a aat	ggag	tat	gttt	ccca	act t	tatt	atgac	540
caaaca															600
ctggct	tttc	tcate	catte	gt gt	tttc	cctat	att	acta	atgt	tctg	jttco	at t	caaa	aaacc	660
gccttg	caga	ccaca	agaaq	gt aa	nggaa	attgt	ttt	iggaa	agag	aggt	ggct	gt t	gcaa	atcgt	720
ttcttt															780
ctttcc															840
cttcca															900
gacaag															960
J J	2			_			-			Page					

1020 1068

ttgaacaaaa taacacttgg agacagtata atgaaaccag tttcctag <210> 18 <211> 355 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 18 Met Pro Leu Thr Asp Gly Ile Ser Ser Phe Glu Asp Leu Leu Ala Asn Asn Ile Leu Arg Ile Phe Val Trp Val Ile Ala Phe Ile Thr Cys Phe Gly Asn Leu Phe Val Ile Gly Met Arg Ser Phe Ile Lys Ala Glu Asn Thr Thr His Ala Met Ser Ile Lys Ile Leu Cys Cys Ala Asp Cys Leu Met Gly Val Tyr Leu Phe Phe Val Gly Ile Phe Asp Ile Lys Tyr Arg Gly Gln Tyr Gln Lys Tyr Ala Leu Leu Trp Met Glu Ser Val Gln Cys Arg Leu Met Gly Phe Leu Ala Met Leu Ser Thr Glu Val Ser Val Leu Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Thr Leu Glu Lys Phe Leu Val Ile Val Phe Pro 120 Phe Ser Asn Ile Arg Pro Gly Lys Arg Gln Thr Ser Val Ile Leu Ile Cys Ile Trp Met Ala Gly Phe Leu Ile Ala Val Ile Pro Phe Trp Asn Lys Asp Tyr Phe Gly Asn Phe Tyr Gly Lys Asn Gly Val Cys Phe Pro Leu Tyr Tyr Asp Gln Thr Glu Asp Ile Gly Ser Lys Gly Tyr Ser Leu Gly Ile Phe Leu Gly Val Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Leu Ile Ile Val Phe Ser Tyr Ile Thr Met Phe Cys Ser Ile Gln Lys Thr Ala Leu Gln Thr Thr Glu Val Arg Asn Cys Phe Gly Arg Glu Val Ala Val Ala Asn Arg Phe Phe Phe Ile Val Phe Ser Asp Ala Ile Cys Trp Ile Pro Val Phe Val Val Lys Ile Leu Ser Leu Phe Arg Val Glu Ile Pro Asp Thr Met Thr Ser Trp Ile Val Ile Phe Phe Leu Pro Val Asn Ser Ala Leu Asn Page 19

aaaagtttat ctacatccat tgtgtggata gaggactcct cttccctgaa acttggggtt

	275			280					285				
Pro Ile :	Leu Tyr	Thr L	eu Thr 295	Thr	Asn	Phe	Phe	Lys 300	Asp	Lys	Leu	Lys	
Gln Leu :	Leu His		is Gln 10	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ile 315	Phe	Lys	Ile	Lys	Lys 320	
Lys Ser	Leu Ser	Thr S 325	er Ile	Val	Trp	Ile 330	Glu	Asp	Ser	Ser	Ser 335	Leu	
Lys Leu	Gly Val 340	Leu A	sn Lys	Ile	Thr 345	Leu	Gly	Asp	Ser	Ile 350	Met	Lys	
Pro Val	Ser 355												
<212> Di	9 69 NA omo sap:	iens											
<400> 1		ctcaac	: cttgga	acaca	a gaa	actga	cac	caat	caac	gg a	aacto	jaggag	60
actctttg	ct acaa	gcagac	cttgag	geete	acc	gtgo	tga	cgt	cato	gt 1	ttccc	ttgtc	120
gggctgac													180
ttctccat	ct acat	cctcaa	cttgg	ccgca	gca	agact	tcc	tctt	ccto	ag (egged	gcctt	240
atatatto	cc tgtta	aagctt	catcaç	gtato	ccc	cata	cca	tctc	taaa	at o	cctct	atcct	300
gtgatgat	gt tttc	ctactt	tgcag	geete	g ago	tttc	tga	gtgo	cgt	ag (cacco	agcgc	360
tgcctgtc	cg tcct	gtggcc	: catct	ggtac	cgc	ctgcc	acc	gccc	caca	ica d	cctgt	cagcg	420
gtggtgtg	tg tcct	gctctg	ggccct	tgtco	cto	gctgc	gga	gcat	ccto	ıga ç	gtgga	tgtta	480
tgtggctt													540
gtcgcgtg													600
aggattct													660
acagtact													720
tggatcca													780
teegetet	ta acago	cagtgo	caacco	cato	att	tact	tct	tcgt	gggc	tc o	cttta	iggcag	840
cgtcaaaa	ta ggcaq	gaacct	gaagct	ggtt	cto	caga	ıggg	ctct	gcaç	ga d	gcgt	ctgag	900
gtggatga													960
gagcagtg													969
<212> P	0 22 RT omo sap:	iens											

<400> 20

Met 1	Asp	Pro	Thr	Ile 5	Ser	Thr	Leu	Asp	Thr 10	Glu	Leu	Thr	Pro	Ile 15	Asn
Gly	Thr	Glu	Glu 20	Thr	Leu	Cys	Tyr	Lys 25	Gln	Thr	Leu	Ser	Leu 30	Thr	Val
Leu	Thr	Cys 35	Ile	Val	Ser	Leu	Val 40	Gly	Leu	Thr	Gly	Asn 45	Ala	Val	Val
Leu	Trp 50	Leu	Leu	Gly	Суѕ	Arg 55	Met	Arg	Arg	Asn	Ala 60	Phe	Ser	Ile	Tyr
Ile 65	Leu	Asn	Leu	Ala	Ala 70	Ala	Asp	Phe	Leu	Phe 75	Leu	Ser	Gly	Arg	Leu 80
Ile	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Leu 85	Ser	Phe	Ile	Ser	Ile 90	Pro	His	Thr	Ile	Ser 95	Lys
Ile	Leu	Tyr	Pro 100	Val	Met	Met	Phe	Ser 105	Tyr	Phe	Ala	Gly	Leu 110	Ser	Phe
Leu	Ser	Ala 115	Val	Ser	Thr	Glu	Arg 120	Cys	Leu	Ser	Val	Leu 125	Trp	Pro	Ile
Trp	Tyr 130	Arg	Cys	His	Arg	Pro 135	Thr	His	Leu	Ser	Ala 140	Val	Val	Cys	Val
Len 145	teu	тrp	Ala	Leu	<u>Ser</u> 150	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ser	Ile 155	Leu	Glu	Trp	Met	Leu 160
Cys	Gly	Phe	Leu	Phe 165	Ser	Gly	Ala	Asp	Ser 170	Ala	Trp	Суз	Gln	Thr 175	Ser
Asp	Phe	Ile	Thr 180	Val	Ala	Trp	Leu	Ile 185	Phe	Leu	Cys	Val	Val 190	Leu	Cys
Gly	Ser	Ser 195	Leu	Val	Leu	Leu	Ile 200	Arg	Ile	Leu	Cys	Gly 205	Ser	Arg	Lys
Ile	Pro 210	Leu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Tyr 215	Val	Thr	Ile	Leu	Leu 220	Thr	Val	Leu	Val
Phe 225	Leu	Leu	Cys	Gly	Leu 230	Pro	Phe	Gly	Ile	Gln 235	Phe	Phe	Leu	Phe	Leu 240
Trp	Ile	His	Val	Asp 245	Arg	Glu	Val	Leu	Phe 250	Cys	His	Val	His	Leu 255	Val
Ser	Ile	Phe	Leu 260	Ser	Ala	Leu	Asn	Ser 265	Ser	Ala	Asn	Pro	Ile 270	Ile	Tyr
Phe	Phe	Val 275	Gly	Ser	Phe	Arg	Gln 280	Arg	Gln	Asn	Arg	Gln 285	Asn	Leu	Lys
Leu	Val 290	Leu	Gln	Arg	Ala	Leu 295	Gln	Asp	Ala	Ser	Glu 300	Val	Asp	Glu	Gly
Gly 305	Gly	Gln	Leu	Pro	Glu 310	Glu	Ile	Leu	Glu	Leu 315	Ser	Gly	Ser	Arg	Leu 320
Glu	Gln														

<210> 21 <211> 1305

WO 01/36471

<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens					
<400> 21 atggaggatc tctttagc	cc ctcaattctg	ccgccggcgc	ccaacatttc	cgtgcccatc	60
ttgctgggct ggggtctc	aa cctgaccttg	gggcaaggag	cccctgcctc	tgggccgccc	120
agccgccgcg tccgcctg	gt gttcctgggg	gtcatcctgg	tggtggcggt	ggcaggcaac	180
accacagtgc tgtgccgc	ct gtgcggcggc	ggcgggccct	gggcgggccc	caagcgtcgc	240
aagatggact teetgetg	gt gcagctggcc	ctggcggacc	tgtacgcgtg	cgggggcacg	300
gcgctgtcac agctggcc	tg ggaactgctg	ggcgagcccc	gcgcggccac	gggggacctg	360
gcgtgccgct tcctgcag	ct gctgcaggca	tccgggcggg	gcgcctcggc	ccacctcgtg	420
gtgctcatcg ccctcgag	cg ccggcgcgcg	gtgcgtcttc	cgcacggccg	gccgctgccc	480
gcgcgtgccc tcgccgcc	ct gggctggctg	ctggcactgc	tgctggcgct	gcccccggcc	540
ttcgtggtgc gcggggac	tc cccctcgccg	ctgccgccgc	cgccgccgcc	aacgtccctg	600
cagccaggcg cgcccccg	gc cgcccgcgcc	tggccggggg	agcgtcgctg	ccacgggatc	660
ttcgcgcccc tgccgcgc	tg gcacctgcag	gtctacgcgt	tctacgaggc	cgtcgcgggc	720
ttcgtcgcgc ctgttacg	gt cctgggcgtc	gcttgcggcc	acctactctc	cgtctggtgg	780
cggcaccggc cgcaggcc	cc cgcggctgca	gcgccctggt	cggcgagccc	aggtcgagcc	840
cctgcgccca gcgcgctg	cc ccgcgccaag	gtgcagagcc	tgaagatgag	cctgctgctg	900
gcgctgctgt tcgtgggc	tg cgagctgccc	tactttgccg	cccggctggc	ggccgcgtgg	960
tcgtccgggc ccgcggga	ga ctgggaggga	gagggcctgt	cggcggcgct	gcgcgtggtg	1020
gcgatggcca acagcgct	ct caatcccttc	gtctacctct	tcttccaggc	gggcgactgc	1080
cggctccggc gacagctg	eg gaageggetg	ggctctctgt	gctgcgcgcc	gcagggaggc	1140
gcggaggacg aggagggg	cc ccggggccac	caggcgctct	accgccaacg	ctggccccac	1200
cctcattatc accatgcto	eg gegggaaceg	ctggacgagg	gcggcttgcg	cccaccccct	1260
cegegeecea gaceeetge	cc ttgctcctgc	gaaagtgcct	tctag		1305
<210> 22 <211> 434 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 22 Met Glu Asp Leu Phe	Ser Pro Ser I	le Leu Pro	Pro Ala Pro	Asn Ile	
1 5		10		15	

Ser Val Pro Ile Leu Leu Gly Trp Gly Leu Asn Leu Thr Leu Gly Gln 20 25 30

Gly Ala Pro Ala Ser Gly Pro Pro Ser Arg Arg Val Arg Leu Val Phe 35

<212> DNA

PCT/US00/31509

Leu	Gly 50	Val	Ile	Leu	Val	Val 55	Ala	Val	Ala	Gly	Asn 60	Thr	Thr	Val	Leu
Cys 65	Arg	Leu	Cys	Gly	Gly 70	Gly	Gly	Pro	Trp	Ala 75	Gly	Pro	Lys	Arg	Arg 80
Lys	Met	Asp	Phe	Leu 85	Leu	Val	Gln	Leu	Ala 90	Leu	Ala	Asp	Leu	Tyr 95	Ala
Суз	Gly	Gly	Thr 100	Ala	Leu	Ser	Gln	Leu 105	Ala	Trp	Glu	Leu	Leu 110	Gly	Glu
Pro	Arg	Ala 115	Ala	Thr	Gly	Asp	Leu 120	Ala	Cys	Arg	Phe	Leu 125	Gln	Leu	Leu
Gln	Ala 130	Ser	Gly	Arg	Gly	Ala 135	Ser	Ala	His	Leu	Val 140	Val	Leu	Ile	Ala
Leu 145	Glu	Arg	Arg	Arg	Ala 150	Val	Arg	Leu	Pro	His 155	Gly	Arg	Pro	Leu	Pro 160
Ala	Arg	Ala	Leu	Ala 165	Ala	Leu	Gly	Trp	Leu 170	Leu	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu 175	Ala
Leu	Pro	Pro	Ala 180	Phe	Val	Val	Arg	Gly 185	Asp	Ser	Pro	Ser	Pro 190	Leu	Pro
Pro	Pro	Pro 195	Pro	Pro	Tnr	ser	Leu 200	Gln	Pro	Gly	Āla	Pro 205	Pro	Ala	Ala
Arg	Ala 210	Trp	Pro	Gly	Glu	Arg 215	Arg	Cys	His	Gly	Ile 220	Phe	Ala	Pro	Leu
Pro 225	Arg	Trp	His	Leu	Gln 230	Val	Tyr	Ala	Phe	Tyr 235	Glu	Ala	Val	Ala	Gly 240
Phe	Val	Ala	Pro	Val 245	Thr	Val	Leu	Gly	Val 250	Ala	Cys	Gly	His	Leu 255	Leu
Ser	Val	Trp	Trp 260	Arg	His	Arg	Pro	Gln 265	Ala	Pro	Ala	Ala	Ala 270	Ala	Pro
Trp	Ser	Ala 275	Ser	Pro	Gly	Arg	Ala 280	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ala 285	Leu	Pro	Arg
Ala	Lys 290	Val	Gln	Ser	Leu	Lys 295	Met	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu 300	Ala	Leu	Leu	Phe
Val 305	Gly	Cys	Glu		Pro 310		Phe	Ala	Ala	Arg 315	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ala	Trp 320
Ser	Ser	Gly	Pro	Ala 325	Gly	Asp	Trp	Glu	Gly 330	Glu	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ala 335	Ala
Leu	Arg	Val	Val 340	Ala	Met	Ala	Asn	Ser 345	Ala	Leu	Asn	Pro	Phe 350	Val	Tyr
Leu	Phe	Phe 355	Gln	Ala	Gly	Asp	Cys 360	Arg	Leu	Arg	Arg	Gln 365	Leu	Arg	Lys
Arg	Leu 370	Gly	Ser	Leu	Cys	Cys 375	Ala	Pro	Gln	Gly	Gly 380	Ala	Glu	Asp	Glu
Glu 385	Gly	Pro	Arg	Gly	His 390	Gln	Ala	Leu	Tyr	395			Trp	Pro	His 400
											Page	23			

Pro His Tyr His His Ala Arg Arg Glu Pro Leu Asp Glu Gly Gly Leu 405 410 415

Arg Pro Pro Pro Pro Arg Pro Arg Pro Leu Pro Cys Ser Cys Glu Ser 420 425 430

Ala Phe

<210> 23 <211> 1041 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 23 atgtacaacg ggtcgtgctg ccgcatcgag ggggacacca tctcccaggt gatgccgccg 60 ctgctcattg tggcctttgt gctgggcgca ctaggcaatg gggtcgccct gtgtggtttc 120 tqcttccaca tqaaqacctq qaaqcccagc actgtttacc ttttcaattt ggccgtggct 180 gattteetee ttatgatetg cetgeetttt eggaeagaet attaceteag aegtagaeae 240 300 tgggcttttg gggacattcc ctgccgagtg gggctcttca cgttggccat gaacagggcc gggagcatcg tgttccttac ggtggtggct gcggacaggt atttcaaagt ggtccacccc 360 caccacgcgg tgaacactat ctccacccgg gtggcggctg gcatcgtctg caccctgtgg 420 480 qccctqqtca tcctqqqaac aqtgtatctt ttgctggaga accatctctg cgtgcaagag 540 acggccgtct cctgtgagag cttcatcatg gagtcggcca atggctggca tgacatcatg ttccagctgg agttctttat gcccctcggc atcatcttat tttgctcctt caagattgtt 600 660 tggagcctga ggcggaggca gcagctggcc agacaggctc ggatgaagaa ggcgacccgg 720 ttcatcatqq tqqtqqcaat tqtqttcatc acatgctacc tqcccaqcqt qtctqctaga 780 ctctatttcc tctggacggt gccctcgagt gcctgcgatc cctctgtcca tggggccctg cacataaccc tcagcttcac ctacatgaac agcatgctgg atcccctggt gtattatttt 840 tcaagcccct cctttcccaa attctacaac aagctcaaaa tctgcagtct gaaacccaag 900 cagccaggac actcaaaaac acaaaggccg gaagagatgc caatttcgaa cctcggtcgc 960 1020 aggagttgca tcagtgtggc aaatagtttc caaagccagt ctgatgggca atgggatccc 1041 cacattgttg agtggcactg a

<210> 24 <211> 346 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 24

Met Tyr Asn Gly Ser Cys Cys Arg Ile Glu Gly Asp Thr Ile Ser Gln 1 10 15

Val Met Pro Pro Leu Leu Ile Val Ala Phe Val Leu Gly Ala Leu Gly 20 25 30

Asn	Gly	Val 35	Ala	Leu	Cys	Gly	Phe 40	Cys	Phe	His	Met	Lys 45	Thr	Trp	Lys
Pro	Ser 50	Thr	Val	Туr	Leu	Phe 55	Asn	Leu	Ala	Val	Ala 60	Asp	Phe	Leu	Leu
Met 65	Ile	Cys	Leu	Pro	Phe 70	Arg	Thr	Asp	Tyr	Tyr 75	Leu	Arg	Arg	Arg	His 80
Trp	Ala	Phe	Gly	Asp 85	Ile	Pro	Cys	Arg	Val 90	Gly	Leu	Phe	Thr	Leu 95	Ala
Met	Asn	Arg	Ala 100	Gly	Ser	Ile	Val	Phe 105	Leu	Thr	Val	Val	Ala 110	Ala	Asp
Arg	Tyr	Phe 115	Lys	Val	Val	His	Pro 120	His	His	Ala	Val	Asn 125	Thr	Ile	Ser
Thr	Arg 130	Val	Ala	Ala	Gly	Ile 135	Val	Cys	Thr	Leu	Trp 140	Ala	Leu	Val	Ile
Leu 145	Gly	Thr	Val	Tyr	Leu 150	Leu	Leu	Glu	Asn	His 155	Leu	Cys	Val	Gln	Glu 160
Thr	Ala	Val	Ser	Cys 165	Glu	Ser	Phe	Ile	Met 170	Glu	Ser	Ala	Asn	Gly 175	Trp
His	Asp	Ile	Met 180	Phe	Gln	Leu	Glu	Phe 185	Phe	Met	Pro	Leu	Gly 190	Ile	Ile
Leu	Phe	Cys 195	Ser	Phe	Lys	Ile	Val 200	Trp	Ser	Leu	Arg	Arg 205	Arg	Gln	Gln
Leu	Ala 210	Arg	Gln	Ala	Arg	Met 215	Lys	Lys	Ala	Thr	Arg 220	Phe	Ile	Met	Val
Val 225	Ala	Ile	Val	Phe	Ile 230	Thr	Cys	Tyr	Leu	Pro 235	Ser	Val	Ser	Ala	Arg 240
Leu	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Trp 245	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser	Ser 250	Ala	Суз	Asp	Pro	Ser 255	Val
His	Gly	Ala	Leu 260	His	Ile	Thr	Leu	Ser 265	Phe	Thr	Tyr	Met	Asn 270	Ser	Met
Leu	Asp	Pro 275	Leu	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Phe 280	Ser	Ser	Pro	Ser	Phe 285	Pro	Lys	Phe
Tyr	Asn 290		Leu	Lys	Ile	Cys 295	Ser	Leu	Lys	Pro	Lys 300	Gln	Pro	Gly	His
Ser 305	Lys	Thr	Gln	Arg	Pro 310	Glu	Glu	Met	Pro	Ile 315	Ser	Asn	Leu	Gly	Arg 320
Arg	Ser	Cys	Ile	Ser 325	Val	Ala	Asn	Ser	Phe 330	Gln	Ser	Gln	Ser	Asp 335	Gly
Gln	Trp	Asp	Pro 340	His	Ile	Val	Glu	Trp 345	His						
<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 1 2> 1	25 1011 DNA Homo	saj	oiens	5		-								

<400>	25						
		atacaacatg	tattcaacca	tctatgatct	cttccatggc	tttaccaatc	60
atttad	catcc	tcctttgtat	tgttggtgtt	tttggaaaca	ctctctctca	atggatattt	120
ttaaca	aaaaa	taggtaaaaa	aacatcaacg	cacatctacc	tgtcacacct	tgtgactgca	180
aactta	acttg	tgtgcagtgc	catgcctttc	atgagtatct	atttcctgaa	aggtttccaa	240
tgggaa	atatc	aatctgctca	atgcagagtg	gtcaattttc	tgggaactct	atccatgcat	300
gcaagt	tatgt	ttgtcagtct	cttaatttta	agttggattg	ccataagccg	ctatgctacc	360
ttaato	gcaaa	aggattcctc	gcaagagact	acttcatgct	atgagaaaat	attttatggc	420
cattta	actga	aaaaatttcg	ccagcccaac	tttgctagaa	aactatgcat	ttacatatgg	480
ggagtt	gtac	tgggcataat	cattccagtt	accgtatact	actcagtcat	agaggctaca	540
gaagga	agaag	agagcctatg	ctacaatcgg	cagatggaac	taggagccat	gatctctcag	600
attgca	aggtc	tcattggaac	cacatttatt	ggattttcct	ttttagtagt	actaacatca	660
tactac	ctctt	ttgtaagcca	tctgagaaaa	ataagaacct	gtacgtccat	tatggagaaa	720
gattt	gactt	acagttctgt	gaaaagacat	cttttggtca	tccagattct	actaatagtt	780
tgctto	cttc	cttatagtat	tttaaaccc	attttttatg	ttctacacca	aagagataac	840
tgtcag	gcaat	tgaattattt	aatagaaaca	aaaaacattc	tcacctgtct	tgcttcggcc	900
agaagt	agca	cagaccccat	tatatttctt	ttattagata	aaacattcaa	gaagacacta	960
tataat	ctct	ttacaaagtc	taattcagca	catatgcaat	catatggttg	a	1011

<210> 26 <211> 336 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 26

Met Asn Asn Asn Thr Thr Cys Ile Gln Pro Ser Met Ile Ser Ser Met 1 5 5 10 10 15

Ala Leu Pro Ile Ile Tyr Ile Leu Leu Cys Ile Val Gly Val Phe Gly 20 25 30

Asn Thr Leu Ser Gln Trp Ile Phe Leu Thr Lys Ile Gly Lys Lys Thr

Ser Thr His Ile Tyr Leu Ser His Leu Val Thr Ala Asn Leu Leu Val

Cys Ser Ala Met Pro Phe Met Ser Ile Tyr Phe Leu Lys Gly Phe Gln

Trp Glu Tyr Gln Ser Ala Gln Cys Arg Val Val Asn Phe Leu Gly Thr 85 90 95

Leu Ser Met His Ala Ser Met Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Ile Leu Ser Trp 105

Ile	Ala	Ile 115	Ser	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Thr 120	Leu	Met	Gln	Lys	Asp 125	Ser	Ser	Gln	
Glu	Thr 130	Thr	Ser	Cys	Tyr	Glu 135	Lys	Ile	Phe	Tyr	Gly 140	His	Leu	Leu	Lys	
Lys 145	Phe	Arg	Gln	Pro	Asn 150	Phe	Ala	Arg	Lys	Leu 155	Суз	Ile	Tyr	Ile	Trp 160	
Gly	Val	Val	Leu	Gly 165	Ile	Ile	·Ile	Pro	Val 170	Thr	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Ser 175	Val	
Ile	Glu	Ala	Thr 180	Glu	Gly	Glu	Glu	Ser 185	Leu	Cys	Tyr	Asn	Arg 190	Gln	Met	
Glu	Leu	Gly 195	Ala	Met	Ile	Ser	Gln 200	Ile	Ala	Gly	Leu	11e 205	Gly	Thr	Thr	
Phe	Ile 210	Gly	Phe	Ser	Phe	Leu 215	Val	Val	Leu	Thr	Ser 220	Tyr	Tyr	Ser	Phe	
Val 225	Ser	His	Leu	Arg	Lys 230	Ile	Arg	Thr	Cys	Thr 235	Ser	Ile	Met	Glu	Lys 240	
Asp	Leu	Thr	Tyr	Ser 245	Ser	Val	Lys	Arg	His 250	Leu	Leu	Val	Ile	Gln 255	Ile	
Leu	Leu	Ilc	Val 260	Суз	Phc	Leu	Pro	Tyr 265	Ser	Ilc	Phe	Lys	Pro 270	Ilc	Phe	
Tyr	Val	Leu 275	His	Gln	Arg	Asp	Asn 280	Суѕ	Gln	Gln	Leu	Asn 285	Tyr	Leu	Ile	
Glu	Thr 290	Lys	Asn	Ile	Leu	Thr 295		Leu	Ala	Ser	Ala 300	Arg	Ser	Ser	Thr	
Asp 305	Pro	Ile	Ile	Phe	Leu 310	Leu	Leu	Asp	Lys	Thr 315	Phe	Lys	Lys	Thr	Leu 320	
Tyr	Asn	Leu	Phe	Thr 325	Lys	Ser	Asn	Ser	Ala 330	His	Met	Gln	Ser	Tyr 335	Gly	
<210 <211 <212 <213	i> 1 2> i	27 LO14 DNA Homo	sap:	iens												
<400 atga)> 2 aatga	27 agc o	cacta	agact	ta tt	tage	caaat	t gct	tctç	gatt	tcc	ccgat	ta t	gcaç	gctgct	60
tttg	ggaaa	att ç	gcact	tgat	ga aa	acat	tccca	a cto	caaga	atgc	acta	accto	cc 1	gtta	tttat	120
ggca	ttat	ct 1	cct	gtg	gg at	ttc	caggo	aat	gcaç	gtag	tgat	atco	ac t	taca	ttttc	180
aaaa	atgaç	gac o	ettg	gaaga	ag ca	agcad	ccato	att	atgo	etga	acct	ggco	tg d	cacaç	gatctg	240
ctgt	atct	ga d	ccago	ctc	cc ct	tcc	tgati	t cad	ctact	atg	ccaç	gtggd	ga a	aaact	ggatc	300
tttg	ggaga	att 1	cate	gtgta	aa gt	tta	tacga	t tt	cagct	tcc	attt	caac	cct o	gtata	agcagc	360
atco	ctctt	cc t	caco	ctgti	tt ca	agcat	tctto	c cgc	ctact	gtg	tgat	catt	ca d	ccaa	tgagc	420
tgct	ttt	cca 1	ttca	caaaa	ac to	egate	gtgca	a gti	tgtag	gcct	gtgo	tgtç	gt q	gtgga	tcatt	480
tcad	ctggt	ag o	ctgto	catto	cc ga	atgad	cctt	c tto	gatca		caad Page		cag q	gacca	acaga	540

tcagcctgtc	tcgacctcac	cagttcggat	gaactcaata	ctattaagtg	gtacaacctg	600
attttgactg	caactacttt	ctgcctcccc	ttggtgatag	tgacactttg	ctataccacg	660
attatccaca	ctctgaccca	tggactgcaa	actgacagct	gccttaagca	gaaagcacga	720
aggctaacca	ttctgctact	ccttgcattt	tacgtatgtt	ttttaccctt	ccatatcttg	780
agggtcattc	ggatcgaatc	tcgcctgctt	tcaatcagtt	gttccattga	gaatcagatc	840
catgaagctt	acatcgtttc	tagaccatta	gctgctctga	acacctttgg	taacctgtta	900
ctatatgtgg	tggtcagcga	caactttcag	caggctgtct	gctcaacagt	gagatgcaaa	960
gtaagcggga	accttgagca	agcaaagaaa	attagttact	caaacaaccc	ttga	1014

<210> 28 <211> 337 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 28

Met Asn Glu Pro Leu Asp Tyr Leu Ala Asn Ala Ser Asp Phe Pro Asp 1 10 15

Tyr Ala Ala Ala Phe Gly Asn Cys Thr Asp Glu Asn Ile Pro Leu Lys 20 25 30

Met His Tyr Leu Pro Val Ile Tyr Gly Ile Ile Phe Leu Val Gly Phe 35

Pro Gly Asn Ala Val Val Ile Ser Thr Tyr Ile Phe Lys Met Arg Pro 50 55 60

Trp Lys Ser Ser Thr Ile Ile Met Leu Asn Leu Ala Cys Thr Asp Leu 65 70 75 80

Leu Tyr Leu Thr Ser Leu Pro Phe Leu Ile His Tyr Tyr Ala Ser Gly 85 90 95

Glu Asn Trp Ile Phe Gly Asp Phe Met Cys Lys Phe Ile Arg Phe Ser 100 105 110

Phe His Phe Asn Leu Tyr Ser Ser Ile Leu Phe Leu Thr Cys Phe Ser 115 120 . 125

Ile Phe Arg Tyr Cys Val Ile Ile His Pro Met Ser Cys Phe Ser Ile 130 $$135\$

His Lys Thr Arg Cys Ala Val Val Ala Cys Ala Val Val Trp Ile Ile 145 150 155 160

Ser Leu Val Ala Val Ile Pro Met Thr Phe Leu Ile Thr Ser Thr Asn 165 170 175

Arg Thr Asn Arg Ser Ala Cys Leu Asp Leu Thr Ser Ser Asp Glu Leu 180 190

Asn Thr Ile Lys Trp Tyr Asn Leu Ile Leu Thr Ala Thr Thr Phe Cys 195 200 205

Leu Pro Leu Val Ile Val Thr Leu Cys Tyr Thr Thr Ile Ile His Thr Page 28

210)				215					220					
Leu Thi	His	Gly	Leu	Gln 230	Thr	Asp	Ser	Cys	Leu 235	Lys	Gln	Lys	Ala	Arg 240	
Arg Let	Thr	Ile	Leu 245	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Phe 250	Tyr	Val	Суѕ	Phe	Leu 255	Pro	
Phe His	lle	Leu 260	Arg	Val	Ile	Arg	Ile 265	Glu	Ser	Arg	Leu	Leu 270	Ser	Ile	
Ser Cys	Ser 275	Ile	Glu	Asn	Gln	Ile 280	His	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Ile 285	Val	Ser	Arg	
Pro Lei 290		Ala	Leu	Asn	Thr 295	Phe	Gly	Asn	Leu	Leu 300	Leu	Tyr	Val	Val	
Val Ser 305	Asp	Asn	Phe	Gln 310	Gln	Ala	Val	Суѕ	Ser 315	Thr	Val	Arg	Cys	Lys 320	
Val Ser	Gly	Asn	Leu 325	Glu	Gln	Ala	Lys	Lys 330	Ile	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Asn 335	Asn	
Pro															
<210> <211> <212> <213>	29 993 DNA Homo	sap:	iens												
<400> atggate	29 caa	ccac	cccg	gc ct	gggg	gaaca	a gaa	aagta	acaa	cagi	tgaa1	tgg i	aaatq	gaccaa	60
gccctto	ttc	tgcti	ttgt	gg ca	aagga	agaco	cto	gatco	ccgg	tcti	tcct	gat	ccttt	tcatt	120
gccctg	jtcg	ggct	ggtag	gg aa	acg	ggtti	gte	gctci	egge	tcci	eggg	ctt (ccgca	atgcgc	180
aggaac	gcct	tctc	tgtci	ta co	gtcct	tcago	c ctq	ggcc	gggg	ccga	actto	cct (cttco	ctctgc	240
ttccaga	itta	taaai	ttgc	et go	gtgta	accto	e agt	taact	tct	tct	gttc	cat	ctcca	atcaat	300
ttcccta	gct	tctt	cacca	ac to	gtgai	tgaco	tgt	tgcci	tacc	ttg	caggo	cct	gagca	atgctg	360
agcacco	jtca	gcac	cgago	eg et	gcct	tgtc	gto	cctgt	Eggc	ccat	ctg	gta '	tcgct	gccgc	420
cgcccca	agac	acct	gtca	gc gg	gtcgi	tgtgt	c gto	ctg	ctct	ggg	cct	gtc	cctac	tgctg	480
agcatc	tgg	aagg	gaagi	tt ct	gtg	gctto	tta	attta	agtg	atg	gtgad	ctc	tggtt	ggtgt	540
cagacat															600
tccagto															660
ctgtac															720
attcagi															780
catcca															840
ttcgtg															900
cagagg															960
accccg															993

<210> 30 <211> 330 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 30 Met Asp Pro Thr Thr Pro Ala Trp Gly Thr Glu Ser Thr Thr Val Asn Gly Asn Asp Gln Ala Leu Leu Leu Cys Gly Lys Glu Thr Leu Ile Pro Val Phe Leu Ile Leu Phe Ile Ala Leu Val Gly Leu Val Gly Asn Gly Phe Val Leu Trp Leu Leu Gly Phe Arg Met Arg Arg Asn Ala Phe Ser Val Tyr Val Leu Ser Leu Ala Gly Ala Asp Phe Leu Phe Leu Cys Phe Gln Ile Ile Asn Cys Leu Val Tyr Leu Ser Asn Phe Phe Cys Ser Ile Ser Ile Asn Phe Pro Ser Phe Phe Thr Thr Val Met Thr Cys Ala Tyr Leu Ala Gly Leu Ser Met Leu Ser Thr Val Ser Thr Glu Arg Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr Arg Cys Arg Arg Pro Arg His Leu Ser Ala Val Val Cys Val Leu Leu Trp Ala Leu Ser Leu Leu Leu 145 150 155 160 Ser Ile Leu Glu Gly Lys Phe Cys Gly Phe Leu Phe Ser Asp Gly Asp 165 170 175 Ser Gly Trp Cys Gln Thr Phe Asp Phe Ile Thr Ala Ala Trp Leu Ile 180 185 190 Phe Leu Phe Met Val Leu Cys Gly Ser Ser Leu Ala Leu Leu Val Arg Ile Leu Cys Gly Ser Arg Gly Leu Pro Leu Thr Arg Leu Tyr Leu Thr 215 Ile Leu Leu Thr Val Leu Val Phe Leu Leu Cys Gly Leu Pro Phe Gly Ile Gln Trp Phe Leu Ile Leu Trp Ile Trp Lys Asp Ser Asp Val Leu Phe Cys His Ile His Pro Val Ser Val Val Leu Ser Ser Leu Asn Ser Ser Ala Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Phe Phe Val Gly Ser Phe Arg Lys Gln Trp Arg Leu Gln Gln Pro Ile Leu Lys Leu Ala Leu Gln Arg Ala Leu 300 Page 30

Gln Asp Ile Ala Glu Val Asp His Ser Glu Gly Cys Phe Arg Gln Gly Thr Pro Glu Met Ser Arg Ser Ser Leu Val <210> 31 <211> 1092 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 31 atgggccccg gcgaggcgct gctggcgggt ctcctggtga tggtactggc cgtggcgctg 60 ctatccaacg cactggtgct gctttgttgc gcctacagcg ctgagctccg cactcgagcc 120 tcaggcgtcc tcctggtgaa tctgtcgctg ggccacctgc tgctggcggc gctggacatg 180 240 cccttcacqc tqctcqqtqt gatqcqcqqq cqgacaccqt cqqcqcccqq cqcatqccaa gtcattggct tcctggacac cttcctggcg tccaacgcgg cgctgagcgt ggcggcgctg 300 360 agcgcagacc agtggctggc agtgggcttc ccactgcgct acgccggacg cctgcgaccg cgctatgccg gcctgctgct gggctgtgcc tggggacagt cgctggcctt ctcaggcgct 420 gcacttggct gctcgtggct tggctacage agegcetteg egteetgtte getgegeetg 480 ccgcccgagc ctgagcgtcc gcgcttcgca gccttcaccg ccacgctcca tgccgtgggc 540 600 ttegtgetge egetggeggt getetgeete acetegetee aggtgeaeeg ggtggeaege agccactgcc agcgcatgga caccgtcacc atgaaggcgc tcgcgctgct cgccgacctg 660 caccccagtg tgcggcagcg ctgcctcatc cagcagaagc ggcgccgcca ccgcgccacc 720 aggaagattg gcattgctat tgcgaccttc ctcatctgct ttgccccgta tgtcatgacc 780 840 aggctggcgg agctcgtgcc cttcgtcacc gtgaacgccc agtggggcat cctcagcaag 900 tgcctgacct acagcaaggc ggtggccgac ccgttcacgt actctctgct ccgccggccg ttccgccaag tcctggccgg catggtgcac cggctgctga agagaacccc gcgcccagca 960 tccacccatg acagetetet ggatgtggcc ggcatggtgc accagetget gaagagaacc 1020 ccgcgcccag cgtccaccca caacggctct gtggacacag agaatgattc ctgcctgcag 1080 1092 cagacacact ga <210> 32 <211> 363 <212> PRT Homo sapiens <213> <400> 32 Met Gly Pro Gly Glu Ala Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Met Val Leu

Ala Val Ala Leu Leu Ser Asn Ala Leu Val Leu Leu Cys Cys Ala Tyr

Ser	Ala	Glu 35	Leu	Arg	Thr	Arg	Ala 40	Ser	Gly	Val	Leu	Leu 45	Val	Asn	Leu
Ser	Leu 50	Gly	His	Leu	Leu	Leu 55	Ala	Ala	Leu	Asp	Met 60	Pro	Phe	Thr	Leu
Leu 65	Gly	Val	Met	Arg	Gly 70	Arg	Thr	Pro	Ser	Ala 75	Pro	Gly	Ala	Cys	Gln 80
Val	Ile	Gly	Phe	Leu 85	Asp	Thr	Phe	Leu	Ala 90	Ser	Asn	Ala	Ala	Leu 95	Ser
Val	Ala	Ala	Leu 100	Ser	Ala	Asp	Gln	Trp 105	Leu	Ala	Val	Gly ·	Phe 110	Pro	Leu
Arg	Tyr	Ala 115	Gly	Arg	Leu	Arg	Pro 120	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Gly	Leu 125	Leu	Leu	Gly
Cys	Ala 130	Trp	Gly	Gln	Ser	Leu 135	Ala	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ala 140	Ala	Leu	Gly	Cys
Ser 145	Trp	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Ser 150	Ser	Ala	Phe	Ala	Ser 155	Cys	Ser	Leu	Arg	Leu 160
Pro	Pro	Glu	Pro	Glu 165	Arg	Pro	Arg	Phe	Ala 170	Ala	Phe	Thr	Ala	Thr 175	Leu
His	Ala	Val	Gly 180	Phe	Val	Leu	Pro	Leu 185	Āla	Val	Leu	Ċys	Leu 190	Thr	Ser
Leu	Gln	Val 195	His	Arg	Val	Ala	Arg 200	Ser	His	Cys	Gln	Arg 205	Met	Asp	Thr
Val	Thr 210	Met	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ala 215	Leu	Leu	Ala	Asp	Leu 220	His	Pro	Ser	Val
Arg 225	Gln	Arg	Суз	Leu	11e 230	Gln	Gln	Lys	Arg	Arg 235	Arg	His	Arg	Ala	Thr 240
Arg	Lys	Ile	Gly	Ile 245	Ala	Ile	Ala	Thr	Phe 250	Leu	Ile	Суз	Phe	Ala 255	Pro
Tyr	Val	Met	Thr 260	Arg	Leu	Ala	Glu	Leu 265	Val	Pro	Phe	Val	Thr 270	Val	Asn
Ala	Gln	Trp 275	Gly	Ile	Leu	Ser	Lys 280	Cys	Leu	Thr	Tyr	Ser 285	Lys	Ala	Val
Ala	Asp 290	Pro	Phe	Thr	Туr	Ser 295	Leu	Leu	Arg	Arg	Pro 300	Phe	Arg	Gln	Val
Leu 305	Ala	Gly	Met	Val	His 310	Arg	Leu	Leu	Lys	Arg 315	Thr	Pro	Arg	Pro	Ala 320
Ser	Thr	His	Asp	Ser 325	Ser	Leu	Asp	Val	Ala 330	Gly	Met	Val	His	Gln 335	Leu
Leu	Lys	Arg	Thr 340	Pro	Arg	Pro	Ala	Ser 345	Thr	His	Asn	Gly	Ser 350	Val	Asp
Thr	Glu	Asn 355	Asp	Ser	Cys	Leu	Gln 360	Gln	Thr	His					
<21 <21		33 1125													

<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 33 atgcccacac tcaatacttc tgcctctcca cccacattct tctgggccaa tgcctccgga	60
ggcagtgtgc tgagtgctga tgatgctccg atgcctgtca aattcctagc cctgaggctc	120
atggttgccc tggcctatgg gcttgtgggg gccattggct tgctgggaaa tttggcggtg	180
ctgtgggtac tgagtaactg tgcccggaga gcccctggcc caccttcaga caccttcgtc	240
ttcaacctgg ctctggcgga cctgggactg gcactcactc tccccttttg ggcagccgag	300
teggeactgg acttteactg gecettegga ggtgeeetet geaagatggt tetgaeggee	360
actgtcctca acgtctatgc cagcatcttc ctcatcacag cgctgagcgt tgctcgctac	420
tgggtggtgg ccatggctgc ggggccaggc acceaectet cactettetg ggeccgaata	480
gccaccetgg cagtgtgggc ggcggctgcc ctggtgacgg tgcccacagc tgtcttcggg	540
gtggagggtg aggtgtgtgg tgtgcgcctt tgcctgctgc gtttccccag caggtactgg	600
ctgggggcct accagctgca gagggtggtg ctggctttca tggtgccctt gggcgtcatc	660
accaccaget acctgetget getggeette etgeagegge ggeaaeggeg geggeaggae	720
agcagggtcg tggcccgctc tgtccgcatc ctggtggctt ccttcttcct ctgctggttt	780
cccaaccatg tggtcactct ctggggtgtc ctggtgaagt ttgacctggt gccctggaac	840
agtactttct atactatcca gacgtatgtc ttccctgtca ctacttgctt ggcacacagc	900
aatagctgcc tcaaccctgt gctgtactgt ctcctgaggc gggagccccg gcaggctctg	960
gcaggcacct tcagggatct gcggtcgagg ctgtggcccc agggcggagg ctgggtgcaa	1020
caggtggccc taaagcaggt aggcaggcgg tgggtcgcaa gcaacccccg ggagagccgc	1080
cettetacce tgeteaceaa eetggacaga gggacaeeeg ggtga	1125
<210> 34 <211> 374 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 34	
Met Pro Thr Leu Asn Thr Ser Ala Ser Pro Pro Thr Phe Phe Trp Ala 1 5 10 15	
Asn Ala Ser Gly Gly Ser Val Leu Ser Ala Asp Asp Ala Pro Met Pro 20 25 30	
Val Lys Phe Leu Ala Leu Arg Leu Met Val Ala Leu Ala Tyr Gly Leu 35 40 45	
Val Gly Ala Ile Gly Leu Leu Gly Asn Leu Ala Val Leu Trp Val Leu 50 55 60	
Ser Asn Cys Ala Arg Arg Ala Pro Gly Pro Pro Ser Asp Thr Phe Val 65 70 75 80	

Phe	Asn	Leu	Ala	Leu 85	Ala	Asp	Leu	Gly	Leu 90	Ala	Leu	Thr	Leu	Pro 95	rne	
Trp	Ala	Ala	Glu 100	Ser	Ala	Leu	Asp	Phe 105	His	Trp	Pro	Phe	Gly 110	Gly	Ala	
Leu	Cys	Lys 115	Met	Val	Leu	Thr	Ala 120	Thr	Val	Leu	Asn	Val 125	Tyr	Ala	Ser	
Ile	Phe 130	Leu	Ile	Thr	Ala	Leu 135	Ser	Val	Ala	Arg	Tyr 140	Trp	Val	Val	Ala	
Met 145	Ala	Ala	Gly	Pro	Gly 150	Thr	His	Leu	\$er	Leu 155	Phe	Trp	Ala	Arg	Ile 160	
Ala	Thr	Leu	Ala	Val 165	Trp	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala 170	Leu	Val	Thr	Val	Pro 175	Thr	
Ala	Val	Phe	Gly 180	Val	Glu	Gly	Glu	Val 185	Cys	Gly	Val	Arg	Leu 190	Суѕ	Leu	
Leu	Arg	Phe 195	Pro	Ser	Arg	Tyr	Trp 200	Leu	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Gln 205	Leu	Gln	Arg	
Val	Val 210	Leu	Ala	Phe	Met	Val 215	Pro	Leu	Gly	Val	11e 220	Thr	Thr	Ser	Tyr	
Leu 225	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Phe 230	Leu	Gln	Arg	Arg	Gln 235	Arg	Arg	Arg	Gln	Asp 240	
Ser	Arg	Val	Val	Ala 245	Arg	Ser	Val	Arg	11e 250	Leu	Val	Ala	Ser	Phe 255	Phe	
Leu	Cys	Trp	Phe 260	Pro	Asn	His	Val	Val 265	Thr	Leu	Trp	Gly	Val 270	Leu	Val	
Lys	Phe	Asp 275	Leu	Val	Pro	Trp	Asn 280	Ser	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Thr 285	Ile	Gln	Thr	
Tyr	Val 290	Phe	Pro	Val	Thr	Thr 295	Cys	Leu	Ala	His	Ser 300	Asn	Ser	Cys	Leu	
Asn 305	Pro	Val	Leu	Tyr	Cys 310	Leu	Leu	Arg	Arg	Glu 315	Pro	Arg	Gln	Ala	Leu 320	
Ala	Gly	Thr	Phe	Arg 325	Asp	Leu	Arg	Ser	Arg 330	Leu	Trp	Pro	Gln	Gly 335	Gly	
Gly	Trp	Val	Gln 340	Gln	Val	Ala	Leu	Lys 345	Gln	Val	Gly	Arg	Arg 350	Trp	Val	
Ala	Ser	Asn 355	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ser	Arg 360	Pro	Ser	Thr	Leu	Leu 365	Thr	Asn	Leu	
Asp	Arg 370	Gly	Thr	Pro	Gly											
<210 <210 <210 <210	1> : 2> 1	35 1092 DNA Homo	sap:	iens												
<400 atg	O> :	35 ggc a	accat	tctg	ca g	gatca	actt	t ct	ggaaa	atag	acaa	agaaq	gaa o	ctgct	gtgtg	60

PCT/US00/31509 WO 01/36471

ttccgagatg	acttcattgt	caaggtgttg	ccgccggtgt	tggggctgga	gtttatcttc	120
gggcttctgg	gcaatggcct	tgccctgtgg	attttctgtt	tccacctcaa	gtcctggaaa	180
tccagccgga	ttttcctgtt	caacctggca	gtggctgact	ttctactgat	catctgcctg	240
cccttcctga	tggacaacta	tgtgaggcgt	tgggactgga	agtttgggga	catcccttgc	300
cggctgatgc	tcttcatgtt	ggctatgaac	cgccagggca	gcatcatctt	cctcacggtg	360
gtggcggtag	acaggtattt	ccgggtggtc	catccccacc	acgccctgaa	caagatctcc	420
aatcggacag	cagccatcat	ctcttgcctt	ctgtggggca	tcactattgg	cctgacagtc	480
cacctcctga	agaagaagat	gccgatccag	aatggcggtg	caaatttgtg	cagcagcttc	540
agcatctgcc	ataccttcca	gtggcacgaa	gccatgttcc	tcctggagtt	cttcctgccc	600
ctgggcatca	tcctgttctg	ctcagccaga	attatctgga	gcctgcggca	gagacaaatg	660
gaccggcatg	ccaagatcaa	gagagccatc	accttcatca	tggtggtggc	catcgtcttt	720
gtcatctgct	tccttcccag	cgtggttgtg	cggatccgca	tcttctggct	cctgcacact	780
tcgggcacgc	agaattgtga	agtgtaccgc	toggtggacc	tggcgttctt	tatcactctc	840
agcttcacct	acatgaacag	catgctggac	cccgtggtgt	actacttctc	cagcccatcc	900
			cgctgcctcc			960
			ctcacagggg			1020
			gagccatgga			1080
acctctcctt						1092

<210> 36 <211> 363 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 36

Met Asn Arg His His Leu Gln Asp His Phe Leu Glu Ile Asp Lys Lys

Asn Cys Cys Val Phe Arg Asp Asp Phe Ile Val Lys Val Leu Pro Pro 20 25

Val Leu Gly Leu Glu Phe Ile Phe Gly Leu Leu Gly Asn Gly Leu Ala

Leu Trp Ile Phe Cys Phe His Leu Lys Ser Trp Lys Ser Ser Arg Ile 50

Phe Leu Phe Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Phe Leu Leu Ile Ile Cys Leu 65 70 75 80

Pro Phe Leu Met Asp Asn Tyr Val Arg Arg Trp Asp Trp Lys Phe Gly

Asp Ile Pro Cys Arg Leu Met Leu Phe Met Leu Ala Met Asn Arg Gln

Gly	Ser	Ile 115	Ile	Phe	Leu	Thr	Val 120	Val	Ala	Val	Asp	Arg 125	Tyr	Phe	Arg	
Val	Val 130	His	Pro	His	His	Ala 135	Leu	Asn	Lys	Ile	Ser 140	Asn	Arg	Thr	Ala	
Ala 145	Ile	Ile	Ser	Cys	Leu 150	Leu	Trp	Gly	Ile	Thr 155	Ile	Gly	Leu	Thr	Val 160	
His	Leu	Leu	Lys	Lys 165	Lys	Met	Pro	Ile	Gln 170	Asn	Gly	Gly	Ala	Asn 175	Leu	
Cys	Ser	Ser	Phe 180	Ser	Ile	Сув	His	Thr 185	Phe	Gln	Trp	His	Glu 190	Ala	Met	
Phe	Leu	Leu 195	Glu	Phe	Phe	Leu	Pro 200	Leu	Gly	Ile	Ile	Leu 205	Phe	Cys	Ser	
Ala	Arg 210	Ile	Ile	Trp	Ser	Leu 215	Arg	Gln	Arg	Gln	Met 220	Asp	Arg	His	Ala	
Lys 225	Ile	Lys	Arg	Ala	Ile 230	Thr	Phe	Ile	Met	Val 235	Val	Ala	Ile	Val	Phe 2 4 0	
Val	Ile	Cys	Phe	Leu 245	Pro	Ser	Val	Val	Val 250	Arg	Ile	Arg	Ile	Phe 255	Trp	
Leu	Leu	His	Thr 260	Ser	Cly	Thr	Cln	Asn 265	Сув	Glu	Val	Tyr	Arg 270	Ser	Val	
Asp	Leu	Ala 275	Phe	Phe	Ile	Thr	Leu 280	Ser	Phe	Thr	Tyr	Met 285	Asn	Ser	Met	
Leu	Asp 290		Val	Val	Туr	Tyr 295	Phe	Ser	Ser	Pro	Ser 300	Phe	Pro	Asn	Phe	
Phe 305	Ser	Thr	Leu	Ile	Asn 310	Arg	Cys	Leu	Gln	Arg 315	Lys	Met	Thr	Gly	Glu 320	
Pro	Asp	Asn	Asn	Arg 325		Thr	Ser	Val	Glu 330	Leu	Thr	Gly	Asp	Pro 335	Asn	
Lys	Thr	Arg	Gly 340		Pro	Glu	Ala	Leu 345	Met	Ala	Asn	Ser	Gly 350	Glu	Pro	
Trp	Ser	Pro 355	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Gly	Pro 360	Thr	Ser	Pro						
<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	37 1044 DNA Homo	sap	iens												
<40 atg	0>	37 atg	agct	ggca	.cc t	tgcc	ctgt	g gg	cact	acag	ctt	ggcc	ggc	cctg	atccag	60
															ctgggg	
															ctggct	
															cggctg	
															tacatt	
															atggcc	
CLC	CLCC	aca	Lyck	Jule			,,,,,		,,,,	J J	Page			-		

PCT/US00/31509 WO 01/36471

tgtggcat	tc tcactgatgc	tgtcttcgcc	gcctgcacca	gcaccatcct	gtccttcacc	420
gccattgt	gc tgcacaccta	cctggcagtc	atccatccac	tgcgctacct	ctccttcatg	480
tcccatgg	gg ctgcctggaa	ggcagtggcc	ctcatctggc	tggtggcctg	ctgcttcccc	540
acattcct	ta tttggctcag	caagtggcag	gatgcccagc	tggaggagca	aggagcttca	600
tacatcct	ac caccaagcat	gggcacccag	ccgggatgtg	gcctcctggt	cattgttacc	660
tacacctc	ca ttctgtgcgt	tctgttcctc	tgcacagctc	tcattgccaa	ctgtttctgg	720
aggatcta	tg cagaggccaa	gacttcaggc	atctgggggc	agggctattc	ccgggccagg	780
ggcaccct	gc tgatccactc	agtgctgatc	acattgtacg	tgagcacagg	ggtggtgttc	840
tccctgga	ca tggtgctgac	caggtaccac	cacattgact	ctgggactca	cacatggctc	900
ctggcagc	ta acagtgaggt	actcatgatg	cttccccgtg	ccatgctccc	atacctgtac	960
ctgctccg	ct accggcagct	gttgggcatg	gtccggggcc	acctcccatc	caggaggcac	1020
caggccat	ct ttaccatttc	ctag				1044
<210> 3	8					
Z0115 2	47					

<211> 347

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 38

Met Gly Asp Glu Leu Ala Pro Cys Pro Val Gly Thr Thr Ala Trp Pro

Ala Leu Ile Gln Leu Ile Ser Lys Thr Pro Cys Met Pro Gln Ala Ala 20 25 30

Ser Asn Thr Ser Leu Gly Leu Gly Asp Leu Arg Val Pro Ser Ser Met

Leu Tyr Trp Leu Phe Leu Pro Ser Ser Leu Leu Ala Ala Ala Thr Leu

Ala Val Ser Pro Leu Leu Val Thr Ile Leu Arg Asn Gln Arg Leu

Arg Gln Glu Pro His Tyr Leu Leu Pro Ala Asn Ile Leu Leu Ser Asp

Leu Ala Tyr Ile Leu Leu His Met Leu Ile Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly

Gly Trp Glu Leu Gly Arg Met Ala Cys Gly Ile Leu Thr Asp Ala Val

Phe Ala Ala Cys Thr Ser Thr Ile Leu Ser Phe Thr Ala Ile Val Leu 135

His Thr Tyr Leu Ala Val Ile His Pro Leu Arg Tyr Leu Ser Phe Met

Ser His Gly Ala Ala Trp Lys Ala Val Ala Leu Ile Trp Leu Val Ala 170

Cys	Cys	Phe	Pro 180	Thr	Phe	Leu	Ile	Trp 185	Leu	Ser	Lys	Trp	Gln 190	Asp	Ala	
Gln	Leu	Glu 195	Glu	Gln	Gly	Ala	Ser 200	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Pro	Pro 205	Ser	Met	Gly	
Thr	Gln 210	Pro	Gly	Cys	Gly	Leu 215	Leu	Val	Ile	Val	Thr 220	Tyr	Thr	Ser	Ile	
Leu 225	Cys	Val	Leu	Phe	Leu 230	Cys	Thr	Ala	Leu	11e 235	Ala	Asn	Cys	Phe	Trp 240	
Arg	Ile	Tyr	Ala	Glu 245	Ala	Lys	Thr	Ser	Gly 250	Ile	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly 255	Tyr	
Ser	Arg	Ala	Arg 260	Gly	Thr	Leu	Leu	Ile 265	His	Ser	Val	Leu	Ile 270	Thr	Leu	
Tyr	Val	Ser 275	Thr	Gly	Val	Val	Phe 280	Ser	Leu	Asp	Met	Val 285	Leu	Thr	Arg	
Tyr	His 290	His	Ile	Asp	Ser	Gly 295	Thr	His	Thr	Trp	Leu 300	Leu	Ala	Ala	Asn	
Ser 305	Glu	Val	Leu	Met	Met 310	Leu	Pro	Arg	Ala	Met 315	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Tyr 320	
Leu	Leu	Arg	Tyr	Arg 325	Gln	Leu	Leu	Gly	Met 330	Val	Arg	Gly	His	Leu 335	Pro	
Ser	Arg	Arg	His 340	Gln	Ala	Ile	Phe	Thr 345	I·le	Ser						
<210 <211 <212 <213	> >	39 1023 DNA Homo	sapi	iens												
<400 atga)> :	39 cat 1	ttcat	cgcat	c tt	gttg	gaad	aco	ctctq	gccg	aact	ttta	aaa o	caaat	cctgg	60
aata	aaga	agt t	ttgci	tato	ca aa	ctgo	cagt	gto	gtag	gata	cagt	cato	cct o	cctt	ccatg	120
atte	ggat	tta t	tctgt	tcaa	ac ag	ggct	ggtt	ggo	caaca	atcc	tcat	tgta	at t (cacta	ataata	180
agat	ccaq	gga a	aaaa	aacaq	gt co	ctga	cato	tat	atct	gca	acct	ggct	gt q	ggctç	gatttg	240
gtc	cacat	tag t	ttgga	aatgo	c tt	ttct	tatt	cac	caat	ggg	cccg	gaggg	ggg a	agagt	gggtg	300
tttç	gggg	ggc (ctcto	etgea	ac ca	tcat	caca	tco	ctg	gata	ctto	taac	cca a	atttç	gcctgt	360
agto	ccat	tca t	tgact	gtaa	at ga	ıgtgt	ggad	ago	gtact	ttg	ccct	cgto	ca a	accat	ttcga	420
ctga	cac	gtt q	ggaga	acaa	ag gt	acaa	agaco	ato	ccgga	atca	attt	gggd	ct t	tggg	gcagct	480
tcct	ttai	tcc t	tggca	attgo	cc to	gtctg	ggto	tac	ctcga	agg	tcat	caaa	att t	aaaç	gacggt	540
gtt	gagaç	gtt q	gtgci	tttt	ga tt	tgac	atco	cct	gaco	gatg	tact	ctg	gta t	acac	tttat	600
ttga	acgat	taa (caact	cttt	t tt	tccc	ctcta	a ccc	cttga	attt	tggt	gtgo	cta t	attt	taatt	660
ttat	gcta	ata d	cttg	ggaga	at gt	atca	acaç	g aat	aagg	gatg	ccaç	gatgo	ctg o	caato	ccagt	720
gtad	ccaaa	aac a	agaga	agtga	at ga	agtt	gaca	a aaq	gatgo	tgc	tggt	gct	ggt g	ggtag	tcttt	780
										1	Page	38				

900

1020 1023

960 .

atcc	tgag	tg c	tgcc	cctt	a tc	atgt	gata	caa	ctgg	tga	actt	acag	at g	gaac	agccc
															gcagc
															aaatc
															acttt
caaa	gaag	ag c	gact	gaga	a gg	adat	Caac	aac	acyy	guu					
tag															
<210 <211 <212 <213	> 3 > P	0 40 RT omo	sapi	.ens											
<400		0													
Met 1	Asn	Pro	Phe	His 5	Ala	Ser	Cys	Trp	Asn 10	Thr	Ser	Ala	Glu	Leu 15	Leu
Asn	Lys	Ser	Trp 20	Asn	Lys	Glu	Phe	Ala 25	Tyr	Gln	Thr	Ala	Ser 30	Val	Val
Asp	Thr	Val 35	Ile	Leu	Pro	Ser	Met 40	Ile	Gly	Ile	Ile	Cys 45	Ser	Thr	Gly
Leu	Val 50	Gly	Asn	Ile	Leu	Ile 55	Val	Phe	Thr	Ile	Ile 60	Arg	Ser	Arg	Lys
Lys 65	Thr	Val	Pro	Asp	Ile 70	Tyr	Ile	Cys	Asn	Leu 75	Ala	Val	Ala	Asp	Leu 80
Val	His	Ile	Val	Gly 85	Met	Pro	Phe	Leu	Ile 90	His	Gln	Trp	Ala	Arg 95	Gly
Gly	Glu	Trp	Val 100	Phe	Gly	Gly	Pro	Leu 105	Cys	Thr	Ile	Ile	Thr 110	Ser	Leu
Asp	Thr	Cys 115	Asn	Gln	Phe	Ala	Cys 120	Ser	Ala	Ile	Met	Thr 125	Val	Met	Ser
Val	Asp 130	Arg	Tyr	Phe	Ala	Leu 135	Val	Gln	Pro	Phe	Arg 140	Leu	Thr	Arg	Trp
Arg 145	Thr	Arg	Tyr	Lys	Thr 150	Ile	Arg	Ile	Asn	Leu 155	Gly	Leu	Trp	Ala	Ala 160
Ser	Phe	Ile	Leu	Ala 165	Leu	Pro	Val	Trp	Val 170	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Val	Ile 175	Lys
Phe	Lys	Asp	Gly 180	Val	Glu	Ser	Cys	Ala 185	Phe	Asp	Leu	Thr	Ser 190	Pro	Asp
Asp	Val	Leu 195	Trp	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Туг 200	Leu	Thr	Ile	Thr	Thr 205	Phe	Phe	Phe
Pro	Leu 210		Leu	Ile	Leu	Val 215	Cys	Tyr	Ile	Leu	11e 220	Leu	Cys	Tyr	Thr
Trp 225		Met	Tyr	Gln	Gln 230	Asn	Lys	Asp	Ala	Arg 235	Cys	Cys	Asn	Pro	Ser 240
Val	Pro	Lys	Gln	Arg	Val	Met	Lys	Leu	Thr	Lys	Met Page		Leu	. Val	Leu

				245					250					255			
Val	Val	Val	Phe 260	Ile	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ala 265	Pro	Tyr	His	Val	Ile 270	Gln	Leu		
Val	Asn	Leu 275	Gln	Met	Glu	Gln	Pro 280	Thr	Leu	Ala	Phe	Tyr 285	Val	Gly	Tyr		
Tyr	Leu 290	Ser	Ile	Cys	Leu	Ser 295	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ser 300	Ile	Asn	Pro	Phe		
Leu 305	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Leu	Ser 310	Gly	Asn	Phe	Gln	Lys 315	Arg	Leu	Pro	Gln	Ile 320		
Gln	Arg	Arg	Ala	Thr 325	Glu	Lys	Glu	Ile	Asn 330	Asn	Met	Gly	Asn	Thr 335	Leu		
Lys	Ser	His	Phe 340														
<210 <211 <212 <213	> 2 > I	11 24 ONA Arti1	Eicia	al Se	equer	nce											
<220> <221> misc_feature <223> Novel Sequence																	
<400> 41 cttgcagaca tcaccatggc agcc 24										24							
<210 <211 <212 <213	> 2 > 1	12 24 ONA Artif	ficia	al Se	equer	nce											
<220 <221 <223	> r	misc Novel			ce												
<400 gtga		12 tot g	gagta	actg	ga ct	gg											24
<210 <211 <212 <213	> 2 > I	13 20 DNA Artif	icia	al Se	equer	nce											
<220 <221 <223	> r	nisc_ Nove]			ce												
<400 gaag		13 Ega a	agagt	tgat	gc												20
<210 <211 <212	> 2	14 24 ONA															

Page 40

<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> gtcagc	44 aata ttgataagca gcag	24
<210> <211>	45 27	
<212> <213>	DNA Artificial Sequence	
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> ccatgg	45 ggaa cgattctgtc agctacg	27
<210> <211>	24	
<212> <213>	DNA Artificial Sequence	
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> gctatgo	46 ectg aagccagtet tgtg	24
<210> <211> <212>	26 DNA	
<213> <220>	Artificial Sequence	
<221>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> ccaggat	47 gtt gtgtcaccgt ggtggc	26
<210> <211>	4 8 26	
<212>	DNA Artificial Sequence	
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> cacageg	48 ctg cagccctgca gctggc	26
, ,	Page 41	

<210> <211> <212> <213>		
	<pre>misc_feature Novel Sequence</pre>	
<400> cttcct	49 ctcg tagggatgaa ccagac	26
<210> <211> <212> <213>		
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> ctcgca	50 cagg tgggaagcac ctgtgg	26
<210><211><211><212><213>	DNA	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> gcctgt	51 gaca ggaggtaccc tgg	23
<210> <211> <212> <213>	52 25 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> catated	52 cete egagtgteca gegge	25
<210> <211> <212> <213>	53 31 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220>	misc feature	

<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400> gcatgga	53 agag aaaatttatg toottgoaac o	31
<210> <211> <212> <213>		
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> caagaad	54 cagg teteatetaa gagetee	27
<210> <211> <212> <213>	26	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> gctgttg	55 geca tgaegtecae etgeae	26
<210> <211> <212> <213>		
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> ggacagt	56 ttca aggtttgcct tagaac	26
<210><211><211><212><213>	57 23 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> ctttcga	57 atac tgctcctatg ctc	23
<210> <211>	58 26	

<212>	DNA	
	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400>	58 cact gaaagtccag tgatcc	26
grage	scaet gaaageeeag tgaeee	-
<210>		
<211> <212>		
	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400>		26
tttctg	agca tggatccaac catctc	20
<210>		
<211> <212>		
	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400>	60	2.5
ctgtct	gaca gggcagaggc tette	25
<210>		
<211> <212>	28 DNA	
<213>		
<220>		
<221>		
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	61	
ggaact	cgta tagacccage gtegetee	28
<210>	62	
<211>	28	
<212> <213>	DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221>	misc feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	

<400> 62

ggaggt	tgcg ccttagcgac agatgacc	28
,, ,,		
<210>	63	
<211>	22	
<212>		
	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<221>	misc feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
44005		
<400>	63	22
ctgcac	ccgg acacttgctc tg	
<210>	64	
<211>	25	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<221>	misc feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	64	
	tigt teagigeeae teaae	25
geeege	tigt coagegoode coddo	
	65	
<211>		
<212>		
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
	misc_feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	65	
tatctg	caat totattotag otootg	26
<210>	66	
<211>	26	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
	misc_feature	
<223>	Nove T Sequence	
<400>	66	
	taat aaagtcacat gaatgc	26
J		
<210>	67	
<211>	23	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	

<220>

.001	Fastura	
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
(2237	MOVEL Bedrames	
	67	23
ggagaca	aacc atgaatgagc cac	
-01.0×	60	
<210> <211>		
<211>		
	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
	misc_feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	68	24
tatttc	aagg gttgtttgag taac	24
401 ON	60	
<210> <211>	69 27	
<212>		
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<221>	misc_feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	69	27
ggcacc	agtg gaggttttct gagcatg	21
<01.0×	70	
<210> <211>	27	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
	misc_feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	70	27
ctgatg	gaag tagaggetgt ceatete	21
<210>	71	
<210>	23	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>	. Carbana	
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<223>	MOART pedmeure	
<400>	71	23
cctggc	gage egetagegee atg	

<210> 72

	23 DNA Artificial Sequence	
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> atgage	72 cctg ccaggccctc agt	23
<210> <211> <212> <213>	DNA	
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> ctgcga	73 tgcc cacactcaat acttctg	27
<210> <211> <212> <213>	DNA	
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> aaggato	74 ccta cacttggtgg atctcag	27
<210> <211> <212> <213>	75 22 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<400> gctgga	75 gcat tcactaggcg ag	22
<210> <211> <212> <213>	76 24 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400>	76 tqqt tottggtgac aatg	24

<210> 77

	WO 01/36471	PCT/US00/31509						
.011								
<211><212>								
<213>	Artificial Sequence							
<220>								
<221>	misc_feature							
<223>	Novel Sequence							
<400>	77							
agccat	ccct gccaggaagc atgg	24						
<210>	78							
<211>								
<212>								
<213>	Artificial Sequence							
<220>								
<221>	misc_feature							
<223>	Novel Sequence							
<400>	78							
ccagac	tgtg gactcaagaa ctctagg	27						
<210>	79							
<211>								
<212>								
<213>	Artificial Sequence							
<220>								
	misc_feature							
<223>	Novel Sequence							
<400>	79	20						
agtcca	cgaa caatgaatcc atttcatg	28						
<210>	80							
<211>	25							
<212>	DNA	,						
<213>	Artificial Sequence							
<220>								
<221>	misc_feature							
<223>	Novel Sequence							
<400>	80	25						
atcatg	tcta gactcatggt gatcc	25						

<210> 81 <211> 30 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 81	30
ggggagggaa agcaaaggtg gtcctcctgg	
<210> 82 <211> 30	
<211> 30 <212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> misc feature	
<223> Novel Sequence	
<400> 82	
<400> 82 ccaggagaac cacctttgct ttccctcccc	30
<210> 83 <211> 1356	
<212> DNA	
<213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 83 atggagtcct cacccatccc ccagtcatca gggaactctt ccactttggg gagggtccct	60
caaaccccag gtccctctac tgccagtggg gtcccggagg tggggctacg ggatgttgct	
toggaatotg tggocotott ottoatgoto otgotggact tgactgotgt ggotggcaat	
gccgctgtga tggccgtgat cgccaagacg cctgccctcc gaaaatttgt cttcgtcttc	
cacctctgcc tggtggacct gctggctgcc ctgaccctca tgcccctggc catgctctcc	
agetetgece tetttgacca egecetettt ggggaggtgg eetgeegeet etaettgtt	
ctgagcgtgt gctttgtcag cctggccatc ctctcggtgt cagccatcaa tgtggagcg	
tactattacg tagtccaccc catgcgctac gaggtgcgca tgacgctggg gctggtggc	
tetgtgetgg tgggtgtgtg ggtgaaggee ttggccatgg ettetgtgee agtgttggg	
agggtctcct gggaggaagg agctcccagt gtccccccag gctgttcact ccagtggag	
cacagtgcct actgccagct ttttgtggtg gtctttgctg tcctttactt tctgttgcc	
ctgctcctca tacttgtggt ctactgcagc atgttccgag tggcccgcgt ggctgccat	
cagcacgggc cgctgcccac gtggatggag acaccccggc aacgctccga atctctcag	
agcegeteca egatggteae cagetegggg gecececaga ceaececaca eeggaegtt	
gggggaggga aagcaaaggt ggttctcctg gctgtggggg gacagttcct gctctgttg	
ttgccctact tctctttcca cctctatgtt gccctgagtg ctcagcccat ttcaactgg	
caggtggaga gtgtggtcac ctggattggc tacttttgct tcacttccaa ccctttctt	
tatggatgtc tcaaccggca gatccggggg gagctcagca agcagtttgt ctgcttctt	
aagccagctc cagaggagga gctgaggctg cctagccggg agggctccat tgaggagaa	
ttcctgcagt tccttcaggg gactggctgt ccttctgagt cctgggtttc ccgaccct	
cccagccca agcaggagcc acctgctgtt gactttcgaa tcccaggcca gatagctga	
Cocagoocca ayonyyayoo dollarii y	

Page 49

WO 01/36471

gagacetetg agtteetgga geageaacte aceagegaea teateatgte agacagetae 1320 eteegteetg eegeeteace eeggetggag teatga 1356

<210> 84 <211> 451 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 84 Met Glu Ser Ser Pro Ile Pro Gln Ser Ser Gly Asn Ser Ser Thr Leu Gly Arg Val Pro Gln Thr Pro Gly Pro Ser Thr Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Glu Val Gly Leu Arg Asp Val Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Ala Leu Phe Phe Met Leu Leu Asp Leu Thr Ala Val Ala Gly Asn Ala Ala Val Met Ala Val Ile Ala Lys Thr Pro Ala Leu Arg Lys Phe Val Phe Val Phe 65 70 75 80 His Leu Cys Leu Val Asp Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Thr Leu Met Pro Leu Ala Met Leu Ser Ser Ser Ala Leu Phe Asp His Ala Leu Phe Gly Glu Val Ala Cys Arg Leu Tyr Leu Phe Leu Ser Val Cys Phe Val Ser Leu Ala Ile Leu Ser Val Ser Ala Ile Asn Val Glu Arg Tyr Tyr Tyr Val Val His Pro Met Arg Tyr Glu Val Arg Met Thr Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Ser Val Leu Val Gly Val Trp Val Lys Ala Leu Ala Met Ala Ser Val Pro Val Leu Gly Arg Val Ser Trp Glu Glu Gly Ala Pro Ser Val Pro Pro Gly Cys Ser Leu Gln Trp Ser His Ser Ala Tyr Cys Gln Leu Phe Val Val Val Phe Ala Val Leu Tyr Phe Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Leu Ile Leu Val Val Tyr Cys Ser Met Phe Arg Val Ala Arg Val Ala Ala Met Gln His Gly Pro Leu Pro Thr Trp Met Glu Thr Pro Arg Gln Arg Ser Glu Ser Leu Ser Ser Arg Ser Thr Met Val Thr Ser Ser Gly Ala Pro

Gln Thr Thr Pro His Arg Thr Phe Gly Gly Lys Ala Lys Val Val

		275					280					285					
Leu	Leu 290	Ala	Val	Gly	Gly	Gln 295	Phe	Leu	Leu	Суѕ	Trp 300	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Phe		
Ser 305	Phe	His	Leu	Tyr	Val 310	Ala	Leu	Ser	Ala	Gln 315	Pro	Ile	Ser	Thr	Gly 320		
Gln	Val	Glu	Ser	Val 325	Val	Thr	Trp	Ile	Gly 330	Tyr	Phe	Cys	Phe	Thr 335	Ser		
Asn	Pro	Phe	Phe 340	Tyr	Gly	Суѕ	Leu	Asn 345	Arg	Gln	Ile	Arg	Gly 350	Glu	Leu		
Ser	Lys	Gln 355	Phe	Val	Cys	Phe	Phe 360	Lys	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu 365	Glu	Glu	Leu		
Arg	Leu 370	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Gly 375	Ser	Ile	Glu	Glu	Asn 380	Phe	Leu	Gln	Phe		
Leu 385	Gln	Gly	Thr	Gly	Cys 390	Pro	Ser	Glu	Ser	Trp 395	Val	Ser	Arg	Pro	Leu 400		
Pro	Ser	Pro	Lys	Gln 405	Glu	Pro	Pro	Ala	Val 410	Asp	Phe	Arg	Ile	Pro 415	Gly		
Gln	Ile	Ala	Glu 420	Glu	Thr	Ser	Glu	Phe 425	Leu	Glu	Gln	Gln	Leu 430	Thr	Ser		
Asp	Ile	Ile 435	Met	Ser	Asp	Ser	Tyr 440	Leu	Arg	Pro	Ala	Ala 445	Ser	Pro	Arg		
Leu	Glu 450	Ser															
<210 <211 <212 <213	> 2 > 1	35 28 ONA Iomo	sapi	iens													
<400 cagg		35 rca a	agad	caco	a to	atca	itc										28
<210 <211 <212 <213	> 2 > [16 18 NA Iomo	sapi	ens													
<400 gatg		l6 itg g	ıtggt	cttt	g co	ttcc	tg										28
<210 <211 <212 <213	> 1 > D	7 041 NA lomo	sapi	.ens													
<400		7 aa a	attt	atot	c ct	tgca	acca	tcc	atct	.ccq	tato	agaa	at c	ggaac	caaa	t	60
															gaatti		120
															ccata		180

Page 51

tatgttttcc	tgcagcctta	taagaagtcc	acatctgtga	acgttttcat	gctaaatctg	240
	atctcctgtt					300
	ggatatttgg					360
	gcagtattta					420
	ttcggcttct					480
	tccttatcat					540
	tcacatcatg					600
	ttgccttggt					660
	tcattcgggt					720
	aggcaaagac					780
	acacactgag					840
	ataaagcttt					900
	tctattactt					960
	atccacagaa					1020
	caagagtata					1041
u-u-u-u-g-u-u-u						

<210> 88 <211> 346 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 88

WO 01/36471

Met Glu Arg Lys Phe Met Ser Leu Gln Pro Ser Ile Ser Val Ser Glu

Met Glu Pro Asn Gly Thr Phe Ser Asn Asn Asn Ser Arg Asn Cys Thr 20 25 30

Ile Glu Asn Phe Lys Arg Glu Phe Phe Pro Ile Val Tyr Leu Ile Ile 35 40

Phe Phe Trp Gly Val Leu Gly Asn Gly Leu Ser Ile Tyr Val Phe Leu 50 60

Gln Pro Tyr Lys Lys Ser Thr Ser Val Asn Val Phe Met Leu Asn Leu 65 70 80

Ala Ile Ser Asp Leu Leu Phe Ile Ser Thr Leu Pro Phe Arg Ala Asp 85

Tyr Tyr Leu Arg Gly Ser Asn Trp Ile Phe Gly Asp Leu Ala Cys Arg 100 105 110

Ile Met Ser Tyr Ser Leu Tyr Val Asn Met Tyr Ser Ser Ile Tyr Phe

Leu Thr Val Leu Ser Val Val Arg Phe Leu Ala Met Val His Pro Phe 130 135 140

Arg Leu Leu His Val Thr Ser Ile Arg Ser Ala Trp Ile Leu Cys Gly Ile Ile Trp Ile Leu Ile Met Ala Ser Ser Ile Met Leu Leu Asp Ser Gly Ser Glu Gln Asn Gly Ser Val Thr Ser Cys Leu Glu Leu Asn Leu Tyr Lys Ile Ala Lys Leu Gln Thr Met Asn Tyr Ile Ala Leu Val Val Gly Cys Leu Leu Pro Phe Phe Thr Leu Ser Ile Cys Tyr Leu Leu Ile 215 Ile Arg Val Leu Leu Lys Val Glu Val Pro Glu Ser Gly Leu Arg Val Ser His Arg Lys Ala Lys Thr Thr Ile Ile Ile Thr Leu Ile Ile Phe Phe Leu Cys Phe Leu Pro Tyr His Thr Leu Arg Thr Val His Leu Thr Thr Trp Lys Val Gly Leu Cys Lys Asp Arg Leu His Lys Ala Leu Val 275 280 285 Ile Thr Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Ala Asn Ala Cys Phe Asn Pro Leu Leu Tyr Tyr Phe Ala Gly Glu Asn Phe Lys Asp Arg Leu Lys Ser Ala Leu Arg Lys Gly His Pro Gln Lys Ala Lys Thr Lys Cys Val Phe Pro Val Ser Val Trp Leu Arg Lys Glu Thr Arg Val <210> 89 <211> 28 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <221> misc_feature <223> Novel Sequence <400> 89 28 ccagtgcaaa gctaagaaag tgatcttc <210> 90 <211> 28 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <221> misc_feature <223> Novel Sequence <400> 90 gaagatcact ttcttagctt tgcactgg

28

<210> 91

<211> 1527					
<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens					
<400> 91			~~~~~~~	atacataccc	60
atgacgtcca cctgcaccaa				•	
ctctccaaaa tgcccatcag					120
ttcctcgccg cctctttcgt	cggcaacata	gtgctggcgc	tagtgttgca	gcgcaagccg	180
cagctgctgc aggtgaccaa	ccgttttatc	tttaacctcc	tcgtcaccga	cctgctgcag	240
atttcgctcg tggccccctg	ggtggtggcc	acctctgtgc	ctctcttctg	gcccctcaac	300
agccacttct gcacggccct	ggttagcctc	acccacctgt	tcgccttcgc	cagcgtcaac	360
accattgtcg tggtgtcagt	ggatcgctac	ttgtccatca	tccaccctct	ctcctacccg	420
tccaagatga cccagcgccg	cggttacctg	ctcctctatg	gcacctggat	tgtggccatc	480
ctgcagagca ctcctccact	ctacggctgg	ggccaggctg	cctttgatga	gcgcaatgct	540
ctctgctcca tgatctgggg	ggccagcccc	agctacacta	ttctcagcgt	ggtgtccttc	600
atcgtcattc cactgattgt	catgattgcc	tgctactccg	tggtgttctg	tgcagcccgg	660
aggcagcatg ctctgctgta	caatgtdaag	agacacagct	tggaagtgcg	agtcaaggac	720
tgtgtggaga atgaggatga	agagggagca	gagaagaagg	aggagttcca	ggatgagagt	780
gagtttcgcc gccagcatga	aggtgaggtc	aaggccaagg	agggcagaat	ggaagccaag	840
gacggcagcc tgaaggccaa	ggaaggaagc	acggggacca	gtgagagtag	tgtagaggcc	900
aggggcagcg aggaggtcag	agagagcagc	acggtggcca	gcgacggcag	catggagggt	960
aaggaaggca gcaccaaagt	tgaggagaac	agcatgaagg	cagacaaggg	tcgcacagag	1020
gtcaaccagt gcagcattga	cttgggtgaa	gatgacatgg	agtttggtga	agacgacatc	1080
aatttcagtg aggatgacgt	cgaggcagtg	aacatcccgg	agagcctccc	acccagtcgt	1140
cgtaacagca acagcaaccc	tcctctgccc	aggtgctacc	agtgcaaagc	taagaaagtg	1200
atcttcatca tcattttctc	ctatgtgcta	tccctggggc	cctactgctt	tttagcagtc	1260
ctggccgtgt gggtggatgt	cgaaacccag	gtaccccagt	gggtgatcac	cataatcatc	1320
tggcttttct tcctgcagtg	ctgcatccac	ccctatgtct	atggctacat	gcacaagacc	1380
attaagaagg aaatccagga	catgctgaag	aagttcttct	gcaaggaaaa	gcccccgaaa	1440
gaagatagee acceagacet	gcccggaaca	gagggtggga	ctgaaggcaa	gattgtccct	1500
tootacgatt otgotacttt	tccttga				1527

<210> 92 <211> 508 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 92

Met Thr Ser Thr Cys Thr Asn Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Asn Ser Ser His Thr Cys Met Pro Leu Ser Lys Met Pro Ile Ser Leu Ala His Gly Ile Ile Arg Ser Thr Val Leu Val Ile Phe Leu Ala Ala Ser Phe Val Gly Asn Ile Val Leu Ala Leu Val Leu Gln Arg Lys Pro Gln Leu Leu Gln Val Thr Asn Arg Phe Ile Phe Asn Leu Leu Val Thr Asp Leu Leu Gln Ile Ser Leu Val Ala Pro Trp Val Val Ala Thr Ser Val Pro Leu Phe Trp Pro Leu Asn Ser His Phe Cys Thr Ala Leu Val Ser Leu Thr His 105 Leu Phe Ala Phe Ala Ser Val Asn Thr Ile Val Val Val Ser Val Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ser Ile Ile His Pro Leu Ser Tyr Pro Ser Lys Met Thr Gln Arg Arg Gly Tyr Leu Leu Leu Tyr Gly Thr Trp Ile Val Ala Ile Leu Gln Ser Thr Pro Pro Leu Tyr Gly Trp Gly Gln Ala Ala Phe Asp Glu Arg Asn Ala Leu Cys Ser Met Ile Trp Gly Ala Ser Pro Ser Tyr Thr Ile Leu Ser Val Val Ser Phe Ile Val Ile Pro Leu Ile Val Met Ile Ala Cys Tyr Ser Val Val Phe Cys Ala Ala Arg Arg Gln His Ala Leu Leu Tyr Asn Val Lys Arg His Ser Leu Glu Val Arg Val Lys Asp Cys Val Glu Asn Glu Asp Glu Glu Gly Ala Glu Lys Lys Glu Glu Phe Gln Asp Glu Ser Glu Phe Arg Arg Gln His Glu Gly Glu Val Lys Ala Lys Glu Gly Arg Met Glu Ala Lys Asp Gly Ser Leu Lys Ala Lys Glu Gly Ser Thr Gly Thr Ser Glu Ser Ser Val Glu Ala Arg Gly Ser Glu Glu Val Arg Glu Ser Ser Thr Val Ala Ser Asp Gly Ser Met Glu Gly

Lys Glu Gly Ser Thr Lys Val Glu Glu Asn Ser Met Lys Ala Asp Lys

Gly	Arg	Thr	Glu 340	Val	Asn	Gln	Cys	Ser 345	Ile	Asp	Leu	Gly	Glu 350	Asp	Asp	
Met	Glu	Phe 355	Gly	Glu	Asp	Asp	Ile 360	Asn	Phe	Ser	Glu	Asp 365	Asp	Val	Glu	
Ala	Val 370	Asn	Ile	Pro	Glu	Ser 375	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg 380	Arg	Asn	Ser	Asn	
Ser 385	Asn	Pro	Pro	Leu	Pro 390	Arg	Cys	Tyr	Gln	Cys 395	Lys	Ala	Lys	Lys	Val 400	
Ile	Phe	Ile	Ile	Ile 405	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Val	Leu 410	Ser	Leu	Gly	Pro	Tyr 415	Суѕ	
Phe	Leu	Ala	Val 420	Leu	Ala	Val	Trp	Val 425	Asp	Val	Glu	Thr	Gln 430	Val	Pro	
Gln	Trp	Val 435	Ile	Thr	Ile	Ile	Ile 440	Trp	Leu	Phe	Phe	Leu 445	Gln	Cys	Cys	
Ile	His 450	Pro	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Gly 455	Tyr	Met	His	Lys	Thr 460	Ile	Lys	Lys	Glu	
Ile 465	Gln	Asp	Met	Leu	Lys 470	Lys	Phe	Phe	Cys	Lys 475	Glu	Lys	Pro	Pro	Lys 480	
Glu	Asp	Ser	His	Pro 485	Asp	Leu	Pro	Gly	Thr 490	Glu	Gly	Gly	Thr	Glu 495	Gly	
Lys	Ile	Val	Pro 500	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Ser	Ala 505	Thr	Phe	Pro					
<210 <211		93 29														
<212 <213		NA Artif	icia	l Se	quen	ce										
<220 <221		nisc	fost	1120												
<223		lovel			e											
<400 gccg		3 :cg c	gcca	agag	g aa	gatt	ggc									29
<210		4														
<211 <212 <213	> D	9 NA rtif	icia	l Se	quen	ce										
<220 <221	> m	isc_														
<223	> N	ovel	Seq	uenc	е											
<400 gcca		4 tc c	tctt	ggcg	c gg	tggc	ggc									29
<210: <211: <212:	> 1	5 092 NA														

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 95 atgggccccg	gcgaggcgct	gctggcgggt	ctcctggtga	tggtactggc	cgtggcgctg	60
ctatccaacg	cactggtgct	gctttgttgc	gcctacagcg	ctgagctccg	cactcgagcc	120
tcaggcgtcc	tcctggtgaa	tctgtcgctg	ggccacctgc	tgctggcggc	gctggacatg	180
cccttcacgc	tgctcggtgt	gatgcgcggg	cggacaccgt	cggcgcccgg	cgcatgccaa	240
gtcattggct	tcctggacac	cttcctggcg	tccaacgcgg	cgctgagcgt	ggcggcgctg	300
agcgcagacc	agtggctggc	agtgggcttc	ccactgcgct	acgccggacg	cctgcgaccg	360
cgctatgccg	gcctgctgct	gggctgtgcc	tggggacagt	cgctggcctt	ctcaggcgct	420
gcacttggct	gctcgtggct	tggctacagc	agcgccttcg	cgtcctgttc	gctgcgcctg	480
ccgcccgagc	ctgagcgtcc	gcgcttcgca	gccttcaccg	ccacgctcca	tgccgtgggc	540
ttcgtgctgc	cgctggcggt	gctctgcctc	acctcgctcc	aggtgcaccg	ggtggcacgc	600
agccactgcc	agcgcatgga	caccgtcacc	atgaaggcgc	tegegetget	cgccgacctg	660
caccccagtg	tgcggcagcg	ctgcctcatc	cagcagaagc	ggcgccgcca	ccgcgccacc	720
aggaagattg	gcattgctat	tgcgaccttc	ctcatctgct	ttgccccgta	tgtcatgach	780
aggctggcgg	agctcgtgcc	cttcgtcacc	gtgaacgccc	agaagggcat	cctcagcaag	840
tgcctgacct	acagcaaggc	ggtggccgac	ccgttcacgt	actctctgct	ccgccggccg	900
ttccgccaag	tcctggccgg	catggtgcac	cggctgctga	agagaacccc	gcgcccagca	960
tccacccatg	acagctctct	ggatgtggcc	ggcatggtgc	accagctgct	gaagagaacc	1020
ccgcgcccag	cgtccaccca	caacggctct	gtggacacag	agaatgattc	ctgcctgcag	1080
cagacacact	ga					1092

<210> 96 <211> 363 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 96

Met Gly Pro Gly Glu Ala Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Met Val Leu 1 5 10 15

Ala Val Ala Leu Leu Ser Asn Ala Leu Val Leu Leu Cys Cys Ala Tyr 20 25 30

Ser Ala Glu Leu Arg Thr Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Leu Leu Val Asn Leu

Ser Leu Gly His Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Asp Met Pro Phe Thr Leu

Leu Gly Val Met Arg Gly Arg Thr Pro Ser Ala Pro Gly Ala Cys Gln 65 70 75 80

Val Ile Gly Phe Leu Asp Thr Phe Leu Ala Ser Asn Ala Ala Leu Ser Page 57

95 95

Val Ala Ala Leu Ser Ala Asp Gln Trp Leu Ala Val Gly Phe Pro Leu $100 \hspace{1cm} 105 \hspace{1cm} 110 \hspace{1cm}$

Arg Tyr Ala Gly Arg Leu Arg Pro Arg Tyr Ala Gly Leu Leu Gly 115 120 125

Cys Ala Trp Gly Gln Ser Leu Ala Phe Ser Gly Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys 130 140

Ser Trp Leu Gly Tyr Ser Ser Ala Phe Ala Ser Cys Ser Leu Arg Leu 145 150 155 160

Pro Pro Glu Pro Glu Arg Pro Arg Phe Ala Ala Phe Thr Ala Thr Leu 165 170 175

His Ala Val Gly Phe Val Leu Pro Leu Ala Val Leu Cys Leu Thr Ser 180 185 190

Leu Gln Val His Arg Val Ala Arg Ser His Cys Gln Arg Met Asp Thr 195 200 205

Val Thr Met Lys Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Asp Leu His Pro Ser Val 210 215 220

Arg Gln Arg Cys Leu Ile Gln Gln Lys Arg Arg Arg His Arg Ala Thr 225 230 235 240

Arg Lys Ile Gly Ile Ala Ile Ala Thr Phe Leu Ile Cys Phe Ala Pro 245 250 . 255

Tyr Val Met Thr Arg Leu Ala Glu Leu Val Pro Phe Val Thr Val Asn 260 265 270

Ala Gln Lys Gly Ile Leu Ser Lys Cys Leu Thr Tyr Ser Lys Ala Val 275 280 285

Ala Asp Pro Phe Thr Tyr Ser Leu Leu Arg Arg Pro Phe Arg Gln Val 290 295 300

Leu Ala Gly Met Val His Arg Leu Leu Lys Arg Thr Pro Arg Pro Ala 305 310 315 320

Ser Thr His Asp Ser Ser Leu Asp Val Ala Gly Met Val His Gln Leu 325 330 335

Leu Lys Arg Thr Pro Arg Pro Ala Ser Thr His Asn Gly Ser Val Asp 340 345 350

Thr Glu Asn Asp Ser Cys Leu Gln Gln Thr His

<210> 97

<211> 34

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 97 gatetetaga atggagteet cacceateee eeag

<210> <211> <212> <213>	98 36 DNA Art:	ificial Seq	uence				•
<220> <221> <223>		c_feature el Sequence					
<400> gatcgat	98 atc	cgtgactcca	gccggggtga	ggcggc			36
<210> <211> <212> <213>	99 2610 DNA Homo) o sapiens an	nd Rat				
<400> atggagt	99 cct	cacccatccc	ccagtcatca	gggaactctt	ccactttggg	gagggtccct	60
caaaccc	cag	gtccctctac	tgccagtggg	gtcccggagg	tggggctacg	ggatgttgct	120
tcggaat	ctg	tggccctctt	cttcatgctc	ctgctggact	tgactgctgt	ggctggcaat	180
gccgctg	ıtga	tggccgtgat	cgccaagacg	cctgccctcc	gaaaatttgt	cttcgtcttc	240
cacctct	gcc	tggtggacct	gctggctgcc	ctgaccctca	tgcccctggc	catgctctcc	300
agctctg	ccc	tctttgacca	cgccctcttt	ggggaggtgg	cctgccgcct	ctacttgttt	360
ctgagcg	tgt	gctttgtcag	cctggccatc	ctctcggtgt	cagccatcaa	tgtggagcgc	420
tactatt	acg	tagtccaccc	catgcgctac	gaggtgcgca	tgacgctggg	gctggtggcc	480
tctgtgc	tgg	tgggtgtgtg	ggtgaaggcc	ttggccatgg	cttctgtgcc	agtgttggga	540
agggtct	cct	gggaggaagg	agctcccagt	gtccccccag	gctgttcact	ccagtggagc	600
cacagtg	cct	actgccagct	ttttgtggtg	gtctttgctg	tcctttactt	tctgttgccc	660
ctgctcc	tca	tacttgtggt	ctactgcagc	atgttccgag	tggcccgcgt	ggctgccatg	720
cagcacg	ggc	cgctgcccac	gtggatggag	acaccccggc	aacgctccga	atctctcagc	780
agccgct	cca	cgatggtcac	cagctcgggg	gccccccaga	ccaccccaca	ccggacgttt	840
gggggag	gga	aagcagcagt	ggttctcctg	gctgtggggg	gacagttcct	gctctgttgg	900
ttgccct	act	tctctttcca	cctctatgtt	gccctgagtg	ctcagcccat	ttcaactggg	960
caggtgg	aga	gtgtggtcac	ctggattggc	tacttttgct	tcacttccaa	ccctttcttc	1020
tatggat	gtc	tcaaccggca	gatccggggg	gagctcagca	agcagtttgt	ctgcttcttc	1080
aagccag	ctc	cagaggagga	gctgaggctg	cctagccggg	agggctccat	tgaggagaac	1140
ttcctgc	agt	tccttcaggg	gactggctgt	ccttctgagt	cctgggtttc	ccgaccccta	1200
cccagcc	cca	agcaggagcc	acctgctgtt	gactttcgaa	tcccaggcca	gatagctgag	1260
gagacct	ctg	agttcctgga	gcagcaactc	accagcgaca	tcatcatgtc	agacagctac	1320
				1	Page 59		

PCT/US00/31509 WO 01/36471

ctccgtcctg ccgcctcacc ccggctggag tcagcgatat ctgcagaatt ccaccacact	1380
ggactagtgg atccgagctc ggtaccaagc ttgggctgca ggtcgatggg ctgcctcggc	1440
aacagtaaga ccgaggacca gcgcaacgag gagaaggcgc agcgcgaggc caacaaaaa	g 1500
atcgagaagc agctgcagaa ggacaagcag gtctaccggg ccacgcaccg cctgctgct	g 1560
ctgggtgctg gagagtctgg caaaagcacc attgtgaagc agatgaggat cctacatgt	1620
aatgggttta acggagaggg cggcgaagag gacccgcagg ctgcaaggag caacagcgat	1680
ggtgagaagg ccaccaaagt gcaggacatc aaaaacaacc tgaaggaggc cattgaaacc	1740
attgtggccg ccatgagcaa cctggtgccc cccgtggagc tggccaaccc tgagaacca	1800
ttcagagtgg actacattct gagcgtgatg aacgtgccaa actttgactt cccacctgaa	1860
ttctatgagc atgccaaggc tctgtgggag gatgagggag ttcgtgcctg ctacgagcg	1920
tocaacgagt accagotgat ogactgtgoo cagtacttoo tggacaagat tgatgtgato	1980
aagcaggeeg actaegtgee aagtgaeeag gaeetgette getgeegegt eetgaeete	2040
ggaatctttg agaccaagtt ccaggtggac aaagtcaact tccacatgtt cgatgtggg	2100
ggccagcgcg atgaacgccg caagtggatc cagtgcttca atgatgtgac tgccatcat	2160
ttcgtggtgg ccagcagcag ctacaacatg gtcatccggg aggacaacca gaccaaccg	2220
ctgcaggagg ctctgaacct cttcaagagc atctggaaca acagatggct gcgtaccat	2280
totgtgatoc tottoctoaa caagcaagat otgottgotg agaaggtoot ogotgggaaa	a 2340
togaagattg aggactactt tocagagtto gotogotaca coactootga ggatgogact	2400
cccgagcccg gagaggaccc acgcgtgacc cgggccaagt acttcatccg ggatgagtt	2460
ctgagaatca gcactgctag tggagatgga cgtcactact gctaccctca ctttacctg	2520
gccgtggaca ctgagaacat ccgccgtgtc ttcaacgact gccgtgacat catccagcg	2580
atgcatcttc gccaatacga gctgctctaa	2610

<210> 100 <211> 869 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens and Rat

<400> 100

Met Glu Ser Ser Pro Ile Pro Gln Ser Ser Gly Asn Ser Ser Thr Leu 1 5 10 15

Gly Arg Val Pro Gln Thr Pro Gly Pro Ser Thr Ala Ser Gly Val Pro 20 25 30

Glu Val Gly Leu Arg Asp Val Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Ala Leu Phe Phe 35

Met Leu Leu Asp Leu Thr Ala Val Ala Gly Asn Ala Ala Val Met

Ala 65	Val	Ile	Ala	Lys	Thr 70	Pro	Ala	Leu	Arg	Lys 75	Phe	Val	Phe	Val	Phe 80
His	Leu	Cys	Leu	Val 85	Asp	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala 90	Leu	Thr	Leu	Met	Pro 95	Leu
Ala	Met	Leu	Ser 100	Ser	Ser	Ala	Leu	Phe 105	Asp	His	Ala	Leu	Phe 110	Gly	Glu
Val	Ala	Cys 115	Arg	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Phe 120	Leu	Ser	Val	Cys	Phe 125	Val	Ser	Leu
Ala	Ile 130	Leu	Ser	Val	Ser	Ala 135	Ile	Asn	Val	Glu	Arg 140	Tyr	Tyr	Tyr	Val
Val 145	His	Pro	Met	Arg	Tyr 150	Glu	Val	Arg	Met	Thr 155	Leu	Gly	Leu	Val	Ala 160
				165			Val		170					175	
			180				Trp	185					190		
Pro	Gly	Cys 195	Ser	Leu	Gln	Trp	Ser 200	His	Ser	Ala	Tyr	Cys 205	Gln	Leu	Phe
	210					215	Tyr				220				
225					230		Phe			235					240
				245			Trp		250					255	
			260				Thr	265					270		
		275					Phe 280					285			
	290					295	Phe				300				
305					310		Leu			315					320
				325			Trp		330					335	
			340				Leu	345					350		
		355					Phe 360					365			
	370					375	Ser				380				
385					390					395					Leu 400
Pro	Ser	Pro	Lys	Gln 405	Glu	Pro	Pro	Ala	Val 410		Phe		Ile	Pro 415	Gly

Page 61

Gln	Ile	Ala	Glu 420	Glu	Thr	Ser	Glu	Phe 425	Leu	Glu	Gln	Gln	Leu 430	Thr	Ser
Asp	Ile	Ile 435	Met	Ser	Asp	Ser	Tyr 440	Leu	Arg	Pro	Ala	Ala 445	Ser	Pro	Arg
Leu	Glu 450	Ser	Ala	Ile	Ser	Ala 455	Glu	Phe	His	His	Thr 460	Gly	Leu	Val	Asp
Pro 465	Ser	Ser	Val	Pro	Ser 470	Leu	Gly	Cys	Arg	Ser 475	Met	Gly	Суѕ	Leu	Gly 480
Asn	Ser	Lys	Thr	Glu 485	Asp	Gln	Arg	Asn	Glu 490	Glu	Lys	Ala	Gln	Arg 495	Glu
Ala	Asn	Lys	Lys 500	Ile	Glu	Lys	Gln	Leu 505	Gln	Lys	Asp	Lys	Gln 510	Val	туг
Arg	Ala	Thr 515	His	Arg	Leu	Leu	Leu 520	Leu	Gly	Ala	Gly	Glu 525	Ser	Gly	Lys
Ser	Thr 530	Ile	Val	Lys	Gln	Met 535	Arg	Ile	Leu	His	Val 540	Asn	Gly	Phe	Asn
Gly 545	Glu	Gly	Gly	Glu	Glu 550	Asp	Pro	Gln	Ala	Ala 555	Arg	Ser	Asn	Ser	Asp 560
Gly	Glu	Lys	Ala	Thr 565	Lys	Val	Gln	Asp	Ile 570	Lys	Asn	Asn	Leu	Lys 575	Glu
Ala	Ile	Glu	Thr 580	Ile	Val	Ala	Ala	Met 585	Ser	Asn	Leu	Val	Pro 590	Pro	Val
Glu	Leu	Ala 595	Asn	Pro	Glu	Asn	Gln 600	Phe	Arg	Val	Asp	Tyr 605	Ile	Leu	Ser
Val	Met 610	Asn	Val	Pro	Asn	Phe 615	Asp	Phe	Pro	Pro	Glu 620	Phe	Tyr	Glu	His
625			Leu		630					635					640
			Tyr	645					650					655	
			Ile 660					665					670		
Leu	Arg	Cys 675	Arg	Val	Leu	Thr	Ser 680	Gly	Ile	Phe	Glu	Thr 685	Lys	Phe	Gln
Val	Asp 690	Lys	Val	Asn	Phe	His 695	Met	Phe	Asp	Val	Gly 700	Gly	Gln	Arg	Asp
31u 705	Arg	Arg	Lys	Trp	Ile 710	Gln	Cys	Phe	Asn	Asp 715	Val	Thr	Ala	Ile	11e 720
			Ala	725					730					735	
			Arg 740					745					750		
Asn	Asn	Arg	Trp	Leu	Arg	Thr	Ile	Ser	Val		Leu Page		Leu	Asn	Lys

	755					760					765				
Gln Asp 770		Leu	Ala	Glu	Lys 775	Val	Leu	Ala	Gly	Lys 780	Ser	Lys	Ile	Glu	
Asp Tyr 785	Phe	Pro	Glu	Phe 790	Ala	Arg	Tyr	Thr	Thr 795	Pro	Glu	Asp	Ala	Thr 800	
Pro Glu	Pro	Gly	Glu 805	Asp	Pro	Arg	Val	Thr 810	Arg	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Phe 815	Ile	
Arg Asp	Glu	Phe 820	Leu	Arg	Ile	Ser	Thr 825	Ala	Ser	Gly	Asp	Gly 830	Arg	His	
Tyr Cys	Tyr 835	Pro	His	Phe	Thr	Cys 840	Ala	Val	Asp	Thr	Glu 845	Asn	Ile	Arg	
Arg Val 850	Phe	Asn	Asp	Cys	Arg 855	Asp	Ile	Ile	Gln	Arg 860	Met	His	Leu	Arg	
Gln Tyr 865	Glu	Leu	Leu												
<211> 3 <212> 1	l01 30 DNA Artif	icia	ıl Se	quen	ice										
	nisc Novel			:e											
<400> 1 tctagaat	i01 :ga c	gtcc	acct	g ca	ccaa	cago	;								30
<211> 3 <212> 1	LO2 34 ONA Artif	icia	ıl Se	quen	ıce										
<220> <221> n <223> N	misc_ Novel	-		e											
<400> 1 gatatcgo	l02 cag g	raaaa	gtag	c ag	aato	gtag	gaa	ıg							34
<211> 2 <212> 0	103 2781 DNA Homo	Sapi	ens	and	Rat										
<400> 1	103 cca c	ctgo	acca	a ca	.gcac	gcgc	gag	agta	aca	gcag	gccad	cac ç	gtgca	atgccc	60
ctctccaa	aa t	gccc	atca	g cc	tggc	ccac	ggc	atca	tcc	gcto	caaco	cgt q	gctg	gttatc	120
ttcctcgc	cg c	ctct	ttcg	t cg	gcaa	cata	gtg	ctgg	rcgc	tagt	gtt	gca q	gege	aagccg	180
cagetget	gc a	ggtg	acca	а сс	gttt	tatc	ttt	aacc	tcc	tcgt	caco	cga d	cctg	ctgcag	240

Page 63

atttcgctcg	tggccccctg	ggtggtggcc	acctctgtgc	ctctcttctg	gcccctcaac	300
agccacttct	gcacggccct	ggttagcctc	acccacctgt	tcgccttcgc	cagcgtcaac	360
accattgtcg	tggtgtcagt	ggatcgctac	ttgtccatca	tccaccctct	ctcctacccg	420
tccaagatga	cccagcgccg	cggttacctg	ctcctctatg	gcacctggat	tgtggccatc	480
ctgcagagca	ctcctccact	ctacggctgg	ggccaggctg	cctttgatga	gcgcaatgct	540
ctctgctcca	tgatctgggg	ggccagcccc	agctacacta	ttctcagcgt	ggtgtccttc	600
atcgtcattc	cactgattgt	catgattgcc	tgctactccg	tggtgttctg	tgcagcccgg	660
aggcagcatg	ctctgctgta	caatgtcaag	agacacagct	tggaagtgcg	agtcaaggac	720
tgtgtggaga	atgaggatga	agagggagca	gagaagaagg	aggagttcca	ggatgagagt	780
gagtttcgcc	gccagcatga	aggtgaggtc	aaggccaagg	agggcagaat	ggaagccaag	840
gacggcagcc	tgaaggccaa	ggaaggaagc	acggggacca	gtgagagtag	tgtagaggcc	900
aggggcagcg	aggaggtcag	agagagcagc	acggtggcca	gcgacggcag	catggagggt	960
aaggaaggca	gcaccaaagt	tgaggagaac	agcatgaagg	cagacaaggg	tcgcacagag	1020
gtcaaccagt	gcagcattga	cttgggtgaa	gatgacatgg	agtttggtga	agacgacatc	1080
aatttcagtg	aggatgacgt	cgaggcagtg	aacatcccgg	agagcctccc	acccagtcgt	1140
cgtaacagca	acagcaaccc	tcctctgccc	aggtgctacc	agtgcaaagc	tgctaaagtg	1200
atcttcatca	tcattttctc	ctatgtgcta	tccctggggc	cctactgctt	tttagcagtc	1260
ctggccgtgt	gggtggatgt	cgaaacccag	gtaccccagt	gggtgatcac	cataatcatc	1320
tggcttttct	tcctgcagtg	ctgcatccac	ccctatgtct	atggctacat	gcacaagacc	1380
attaagaagg	aaatccagga	catgctgaag	aagttcttct	gcaaggaaaa	gcccccgaaa	1440
gaagatagcc	acccagacct	gcccggaaca	gagggtggga	ctgaaggcaa	gattgtccct	1500
tcctacgatt	ctgctacttt	tcctgcgata	tctgcagaat	tccaccacac	tggactagtg	1560
gatccgagct	cggtaccaag	cttgggctgc	aggtcgatgg	gctgcctcgg	caacagtaag	1620
accgaggacc	agcgcaacga	ggagaaggcg	cagcgcgagg	ccaacaaaaa	gatcgagaag	1680
cagctgcaga	aggacaagca	ggtctaccgg	gccacgcacc	gcctgctgct	gctgggtgct	1740
ggagagtctg	gcaaaagcac	cattgtgaag	cagatgagga	tcctacatgt	taatgggttt	1800
aacggagagg	gcggcgaaga	ggacccgcag	gctgcaagga	gcaacagcga	tggtgagaag	1860
gccaccaaag	tgcaggacat	caaaaacaac	ctgaaggagg	ccattgaaac	cattgtggcc	1920
gccatgagca	acctggtgcc	ccccgtggag	ctggccaacc	ctgagaacca	gttcagagtg	1980
gactacattc	tgagcgtgat	gaacgtgcca	aactttgact	tcccacctga	attctatgag	2040
catgccaagg	ctctgtggga	ggatgaggga	gttcgtgcct	gctacgagcg	ctccaacgag	2100
taccagctga	tcgactgtgc	ccagtacttc	ctggacaaga	ttgatgtgat	caagcaggcc	2160
gactacgtgc	caagtgacca	ggacctgctt	cgctgccgcg		tggaatcttt	2220
				Dago 61		

Page 64

gag	acca	agt	tcca	ggtg	ga c	aaag	tcaa	c tt	ccac	atgt	tcg	atgto	ggg	cggc	cagcgc	2280
gat	gaac	gcc	gcaa	gtgg	at c	cagt	gctt	c aa	tgat	gtga	ctg	ccat	cat	cttc	gtggtg	2340
gcc	agca	gca	gcta	caac	at g	gtca	tccg	g ga	ggac	aacc	aga	ccaa	ccg	tctg	caggag	2400
gct	ctga	acc	tctt	caag	ag c	atct	ggaa	c aa	caga	tggc	tgc	gtac	cat	ctct	gtgatc	2460
ctc	ttcc	tca	acaa	gcaa	ga t	ctgc	ttgc	t ga	gaag	gtcc	tcg	ctgg	gaa	atcga	aagatt	2520
gag	gact	act	ttcc	agag	tt c	gctc	gcta	c ac	cact	cctg	agg	atgc	gac	tccc	gagece	2580
gga	gagg	acc	cacg	cgtg	ac c	cggg	ccaa	g ta	cttc	atcc	ggga	atga	gtt	tctga	agaatc	2640
agc	actg	cta	gtgg	agat	gg a	cgtc	acta	c tg	ctac	cctc	act	taco	ctg ·	cgcc	gtggac	2700
act	gaga	aca	tccg	ccgt	gt c	ttca	acga	c tg	ccgt	gaca	tca	cca	gcg	catgo	catctt	2760
cgc	caat	acg	agct	gctc	ta a											2781
<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2> 3>		sap	iens	and	Rat										
<40		104													_	
Met 1	Thr	Ser	Thr	Cys 5	Thr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Arg 10	Glu	Ser	Asn	Ser	Ser 15	His	
Thr	Cys	Met	Pro 20	Leu	Ser	Lys	Met	Pro 25	Ile	Ser	Leu	Ala	His 30	Gly	Ile	
Ile	Arg	Ser 35	Thr	Val	Leu	Val	Ile 40	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ser 45	Phe	Val	Gly	
Asn	Ile 50	Val	Leu	Ala	Leu	Val 55	Leu	Gln	Arg	Lys	Pro 60	Gln	Leu	Leu	Gln	
Val 65	Thr	Asn	Arg	Phe	Ile 70	Phe	Asn	Leu	Leu	Val 75	Thr	Asp	Leu	Leu	Gln 80	
Ile	Ser	Leu	Val	Ala 85	Pro	Trp	Val	Val	Ala 90	Thr	Ser	Val	Pro	Leu 95	Phe	
Trp	Pro	Leu	Asn 100	Ser	His	Phe	Cys	Thr 105	Ala	Leu	Val	Ser	Leu 110	Thr	His	
Leu	Phe	Ala 115	Phe	Ala	Ser	Val	Asn 120	Thr	Ile	Val	Val	Val 125	Ser	Val	Asp	
Arg	Tyr 130	Leu	Ser	Ile	Ile	His 135	Pro	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Pro 140	Ser	Lys	Met	Thr	
Gln 145	Arg	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Leu 150	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Thr 155	Trp	Ile	Val	Ala	Ile 160	
Leu	Gln	Ser	Thr	Pro 165	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Trp 170	Gly	Gln	Ala	Ala	Phe 175	Asp	

Glu Arg Asn Ala Leu Cys Ser Met Ile Trp Gly Ala Ser Pro Ser Tyr 180 185 190

Page 65

Thr	Ile	Leu 195	Ser	Val	Val	Ser	Phe 200	Ile	Val	Ile	Pro	Leu 205	Ile	Val	Met
Ile	Ala 210	Cys	Tyr	Ser	Val	Val 215	Phe	Cys	Ala	Ala	Arg 220	Arg	Gln	His	Ala
Leu 225	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Val	Lys 230	Arg	His	Ser	Leu	Glu 235	Val	Arg	Val	Lys	Asp 240
Cys	Val	Glu	Asn	Glu 245	Asp	Glu	Glu	Gly	Ala 250	Glu	Lys	Lys	Glu	Glu 255	Phe
Gln	Asp	Glu	Ser 260	Glu	Phe	Arg	Arg	Gln 265	His	Glu	Gly	Glu	Val 270	Lys	Ala
Lys	Glu	Gly 275	Arg	Met	Glu	Ala	Lys 280	Asp	Gly	Ser	Leu	Lys 285	Ala	Lys	Glu
Gly	Ser 290	Thr	Gly	Thr	Ser	Glu 295	Ser	Ser	Val	Glu	Ala 300	Arg	Gly	Ser	Glu
Glu 305	Val	Arg	Glu	Ser	Ser 310	Thr	Val	Ala	Ser	Asp 315	Gly	Ser	Met	Glu	Gly 320
Lys	Glu	Gly	Ser	Thr 325	Lys	Val	Glu	Glu	Asn 330	Ser	Met	Lys	Ala	Asp 335	Lys
Gly	Ārg	Thr	Glu 340	Val	Āsn	Gln	Суs	Ser 345	īle	Āsp	Leu	Gly	Glu 350	Asp	Āsp
Met	Glu	Phe 355	Gly	Glu	Asp	Asp	Ile 360	Asn	Phe	Ser	Glu	Asp 365	Asp	Val	Glu
Ala	Val 370	Asn	Ile	Pro	Glu	Ser 375	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg 380	Arg	Asn	Ser	Asn
Ser 385	Asn	Pro	Pro	Leu	Pro 390	Arg	Cys	Tyr	Gln	Cys 395	Lys	Ala	Ala	Lys	Val 400
Ile	Phe	Ile	Ile	Ile 405	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Val	Leu 410	Ser	Leu	Gly	Pro	Tyr 415	Суѕ
Phe	Leu	Ala	Val 420	Leu	Ala	Val	Trp	Val 425	Asp	Val	Glu	Thr	Gln 430	Val	Pro
Gln	Trp	Val 435	Ile	Thr	Ile	Ile	Ile 440	Trp	Leu	Phe	Phe	Leu 445	Gln	Cys	Cys
	His 450		Tyr	Val	Tyr	Gly 455	Tyr	Met	His	Lys	Thr 460	Ile	Lys	Lys	Glu
Ile 465	Gln	Asp	Met	Leu	Lys 470	Lys	Phe	Phe	Cys	Lys 475	Glu	Lys	Pro	Pro	Lys 480
Glu	Asp	Ser	His	Pro 485	Asp	Leu	Pro	Gly	Thr 490	Glu	Gly	Gly	Thr	Glu 495	Gly
Lys	Ile	Val	Pro 500	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Ser	Ala 505	Thr	Phe	Pro	Ala	Ile 510	Ser	Ala
Glu	Phe	His 515	His	Thr	Gly	Leu	Val 520	Asp	Pro	Ser	Ser	Val 525	Pro	Ser	Leu
Gly	Cys 530	Arg	Ser	Met	Gly	Cys 535	Leu	Gly	Asn		540		Glu	Asp	Gln
											Page	00			

Arg 545	Asn	Glu	Glu	Lys	Ala 550	Gln	Arg	Glu	Ala	Asn 555	Lys	Lys	Ile	Glu	Lys 560
Gln	Leu	Gln	Lys	Asp 565	Lys	Gln	Val	Tyr	Arg 570	Ala	Thr	His	Arg	Leu 575	Leu
Leu	Leu	Gly	Ala 580	Gly	Glu	Ser	Gly	Lys 585	Ser	Thr	Ile	Val	Lys 590	Gl'n	Met
Arg	Ile	Leu 595	His	Val	Asn	Gly	Phe 600	Asn	Gly	Glu	Gly	Gly 605	Glu	Glu	Asp
Pro	Gln 610	Ala	Ala	Arg	Ser	Asn 615	Ser	Asp	Gly	Glu	Lys 620	Ala	Thr	Lys	Val
Gln 625	Asp	Ile	Lys	Asn	Asn 630	Leu	Lys	Glu	Ala	Ile 635	Glu	Thr	Ile	Val	Ala 640
Ala	Met	Ser	Asn	Leu 645	Val	Pro	Pro	Val	Glu 650	Leu	Ala	Asn	Pro	Glu 655	Asn
Gln	Phe	Arg	Val 660	Asp	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Ser 665	Val	Met	Asn	Val	Pro 670	Asn	Phe
Asp	Phe	Pro 675	Pro	Glu	Phe	Tyr	Glu 680	His	Ala	Lys	Ala	Leu 685	Trp	Glu	Asp
Glu	Gly 690	Val	Arg	Ala	Cys	Tyr 695	Glu	Arg	Ser	Asn	Glu 700	Tyr	Gln	Leu	Ile
Asp 705	Cys	Ala	Gln	Tyr	Phe 710	Leu	Asp	Lys	Ile	Asp 715	Val	Ile	Lys	Gln	Ala 720
Asp	Tyr	Val	Pro	Ser 725	Asp	Gln	Asp	Leu	Leu 730	Arg	Суз	Arg	Val	Leu 735	Thr
Ser	Gly	Ile	Phe 740	Glu	Thr	Lys	Phe	Gln 745	Val	Asp	Lys	Val	Asn 750	Phe	His
Met	Phe	Asp 755	Val	Gly	Gly	Gln	Arg 760	Asp	Glu	Arg	Arg	Lys 765	Trp	Ile	Gln
Cys ·	Phe 770	Asn	Asp	Val	Thr	Ala 775	Ile	Ile	Phe	Val	Val 780	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ser
785		Met			790					795					800
Ala	Leu	Asn	Leu		Lys		Ile	Trp	Asn 810	Asn	Arg	Trp	Leu	Arg 815	Thr
Ile	Ser	Val	Ile 820	Leu	Phe	Leu	Asn	Lys 825	Gl'n	Asp	Leu	Leu	Ala 830	Glu	Lys
Val	Leu	Ala 835	Gly	Lys	Ser	Lys	Ile 840	Glu	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Pro 845	Glu	Phe	Ala
Arg	Tyr 850	Thr	Thr	Pro	Glu	Asp 855	Ala	Thr	Pro	Glu	Pro 860	Gly	Glu	Asp	Pro
Arg 865	Val	Thr	Arg	Ala	Lys 870	Tyr	Phe	Ile	Arg	Asp 875	Glu	Phe	Leu	Arg	Ile 880
Ser	Thr	Ala	Ser	Gly	Asp	Gly	Arg	His	Tyr		Tyr Page		His	Phe	Thr

<210> 109

			885					890					895		
Cys Al	a Val	Asp 900	Thr	Glu	Asn	Ile	Arg 905	Arg	Val	Phe	Asn	Asp 910	Cys	Arg	
Asp Il	e Ile 915	Gln	Arg	Met	His	Leu 920	Arg	Gln	Tyr	Glu	Leu 925	Leu			
<210> <211> <212> <213>	105 23 DNA Arti:	ficia	al S	equei	nce										
<220> <221> <223>				ce											
<400> catgta	105 tgcc a	agcgi	tcct	gc t	cc										23
<210> <211> <212> <213>	106 24 DNA Arti:	ficia	al Se	ednei	nce										
<220> <221> <223>				ce											
<400> gctatg	106 cctg	aagco	cagto	ct to	gtg										24
<210> <211> <212> <213>	107 25 DNA Arti:	ficia	al Se	equei	nce										
<220> <221> <223>	misc Nove	_feat L Sec	ture quen	ce											
<400> gcacct	107 gctc (ctgaç	gcac	ct to	ctcc										25
<210> <211> <212> <213>	108 26 DNA Arti:	ficia	al Se	eqeui	nce										
<220> <221> <223>	misc Nove			ce											
<400> cacage	108 gctg (cago	cctg	ca g	ctgg	c									26

<211>	24	
<212>		
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<221>	misc_feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>	109	٠.
ccagt	gatga ctctgtccag cctg	24

<210>		
<211>		
<212>		
(213)	Artificial Sequence	
2220s		
<220>	misc feature	
	Novel Sequence	
(223)	MOAGT Pedrauce	
<400>	110	
	acttg gcagggacga ggtg	24
cagaca	ceeg geagggaega ggeg	
<210>	111	
<211>		
<212>		
	Artficial Sequence	
<220>		
<221>	misc feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>		
cttgtg	gtct actgcagcat gttccg	26
	•	
<210>		
<211>		
<212>		
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
	misc feature	
	Novel Sequence	
\2237	Movet pedgeuce	
<400>	112	
	cctc cgagtgtcca gcggc	25
	J J J J JJ	
<210>	113	
<211>	24	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<221>	misc_feature	
<223>	Novel Sequence	

<400> atggat	113 coott atcatggott coto	24
<210> <211> <212> <213>	27	
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> caagaa	114 cagg teteatetaa gagetee	27
<210> <211> <212> <213>	26	
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> ctctga	115 tgcc atctgctgga ttcctg	26
<210> <211> <212> <213>	26 DNA	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> gtagtc	116 cact gaaagtccag tgatcc	26
<210> <211> <212> <213>	117 24 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> tggtgg	117 cgat ggccaacagc gctc	24
<210><211><211><212><213>	118 24 DNA Artificial Sequence	

WO 01/36471

PCT/US00/31509

	misc_feature		
<223>	Novel Sequence		
<400> gttgcg	118 cctt agcgacagat gacc		2
<210> <211>	119 23		
<212> <213>	DNA Artificial Sequence		
	misc_feature Novel Sequence		
<400> tcaacc	119 tgta tagcagcatc ctc		2
<210> <211>	120 23		
<212> <213>	DNA Artificial Sequence		
	misc_feature Novel Sequence		
(400> aaggag	120 tagc agaatggtta gcc		2
(210> (211> (212> (213>	121 24 DNA Artificial Sequence		
(220> (221> (223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence		
(400> Jacaco	121 tgtc agcggtcgtg tgtg		2
(210> (211>	122 27		
212> 213>	DNA Artificial Sequence		
(220> (221> (223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence		

WO 01/36471

<400> 122

ctgatggaag tagaggctgt ccatctc

PCT/US00/31509

27

	WO 01/36471	PC
<210> <211> <212> <213>	123 24 DNA Articial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> gcgctg	123 agcg cagaccagtg gctg	24
<210> <211> <212> <213>	124 24 DNA Artificial Sequence	
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> cacggt	124 gacg aagggcacga gctc	24
<211> <212>	125 24 DNA Artificial Sequence	
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> agccat	125 ccct gccaggaagc atgg	24
<210> <211> <212> <213>	126 25 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> ccaggt	126 aggt gtgcagcaca atggc	25
<210><211><212><212><213>	127 25 DNA Artificial Sequence	

<220>

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Novel Sequence

PCT/US00/31509

<400> ctgttc	127 aaca gggctggttg gcaac	25
	128 25 DNA Artificial Sequence	
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> atcatg	·128 teta gaeteatggt gatee	25
	129 6 PRT Artificial Sequence misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400>	129	
Thr Lev	ı Glu Ser Ile Met 5	
<210> <211> <212> <213>		
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400>	130	
Glu Ty: 1	Asn Leu Val 5	
<210> <211> <212> <213>	131 5 PRT Artificial Sequence	
	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400>	131	
Asp Cys 1	G Gly Leu Phe 5	
<210>	132	

Thr Gly Gly Thr Gly

50

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau





(43) International Publication Date 25 May 2001 (25.05.2001)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 01/36471 A3

(51) International Patent Classification ⁷ C12N 15/12	: C07K 14/705,	60/242,343 20 October 2000 (20.10.2000) US 60/243,019 24 October 2000 (24.10.2000) US
(21) International Application Number:	PCT/US00/31509	(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): ARENA PHARMACEUTICALS, INC. [US/US]; 6166 Nancy
(22) International Filing Date:		Ridge Drive. San Diego, CA 92121 (US).
16 November	er 2000 (16.11.2000)	
		(72) Inventors; and
(25) Filing Language:	English	(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): CHEN, Ruoping [CN/US]; 5296 Timber Branch Way, San Diego, CA
(26) Publication Language:	English	92130 (US). DANG, Huong, T. [US/US]; 5352 Oak Park

82108 (US).

(30) Priority Data: 17 November 1999 (17.11.1999) US 60/166,088 17 November 1999 (17.11.1999) US 60/166,099 17 November 1999 (17.11.1999) 60/166,369 60/171,900 23 December 1999 (23.12.1999) 23 December 1999 (23.12.1999) 60/171,901

(26) Publication Language:

60/242,332

US US US 23 December 1999 (23.12.1999) US 60/171,902 11 February 2000 (11.02.2000) US 60/181,749 US 14 March 2000 (14.03.2000) 60/189,258 14 March 2000 (14.03.2000) US 60/189,259 US

60/195,898 10 April 2000 (10.04.2000) US 60/195,899 10 April 2000 (10.04.2000) US 10 April 2000 (10.04.2000) 60/196,078 28 April 2000 (28.04.2000) US 60/200,419 12 May 2000 (12.05.2000) 60/203,630 US 12 June 2000 (12.06.2000) 60/210,741 12 June 2000 (12.06.2000) US 60/210.982 US 60/226,760 21 August 2000 (21.08.2000) US 60/235,418 26 September 2000 (26.09.2000) US 26 September 2000 (26.09.2000) 60/235,779

20 October 2000 (20.10.2000)

(74) Agents: MILLER, Suzanne, E. et al., Woodcock Washburn Kurtz Mackiewicz & Norris LLP, One Liberty Place -46th Floor, Philadelphia, PA 19103 (US).

Drive, San Diego, CA 92105 (US). LOWITZ, Kevin, P. [US/US]; 8031 Caminito de Pizza #C. San Diego, CA

(81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO. NZ. PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.

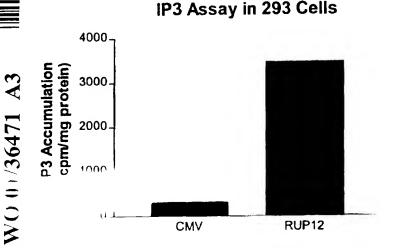
(84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT. LU. MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: ENDOGENOUS AND NON-ENDOGENOUS VERSIONS OF HUMAN G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS

US

US



(57) Abstract: The invention disclosed in this patent document relates to transmembrane receptors, more particularly to a human G protein-coupled receptor for which the endogenous ligand is unknown ("orphan GPCR receptors"), and most particularly to mutated (non-endogenous) versions of the human GPCRs for evidence of constitutive activity.



Published:

with international search report

(88) Date of publication of the international search report: 3 January 2002

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

onal Application No

PCT/US 00/31509 A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER IPC 7 C07K14/705 C12N15/12 According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC B. FIELDS SEARCHED Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols) IPC 7 C07K Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used) EPO-Internal, EMBL, STRAND, WPI Data, EMBASE, CHEM ABS Data, MEDLINE, PAJ, BIOSIS C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages Relevant to claim No. Category * 1-4 WO 98 46620 A (MILLENNIUM PHARM INC) X 22 October 1998 (1998-10-22) claim 1; figures 1A,,2A; example 8 US 5 891 720 A (WOOLF ELIZABETH A ET AL) 1 - 4X 6 April 1999 (1999-04-06) Sequence No. 2 abstract -/--Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C. Patent family members are listed in annex. χI Special categories of cited documents: "T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but *A* document defining the general state of the art which is not cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the considered to be of particular relevance invention *E* earlier document but published on or after the international *X* document of particular relevance: the claimed, invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone *L* document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified) "Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled *O* document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means *P* document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed "&" document member of the same patent family Date of mailing of the international search report Date of the actual completion of the international search

came and mailing address of the IS-

European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentiaan . NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk TeL (+31-70) 340-2040. Tx. 31 651 epo nl. Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016

16

Meyer, W

11/20

6

Inter Jual Application No PCT/US 00/31509

Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
A	STADEL J M ET AL: "Orphan G protein-coupled receptors: a neglected opportunity for pioneer drug discovery" TRENDS IN PHARMACOLOGICAL SCIENCES, GB, ELSEVIER TRENDS JOURNAL, CAMBRIDGE, vol. 18, no. 11, 1 November 1997 (1997-11-01), pages 430-437, XP004099345 ISSN: 0165-6147 abstract; table 1	1-4
Α	KJELSBERG M A ET AL: "Constitutive activation of the alphalB-adrenergic receptor by all amino acid substitutions at a single site" JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTS, BALTIMORE, MD,US, vol. 267, no. 3, 25 January 1992 (1992-01-25), pages 1430-1433, XP002135768 ISSN: 0021-9258 abstract	1-4
A	O'DOWD B F ET AL: "DISCOVERY OF THREE NOVEL G-PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR GENES" GENOMICS, ACADEMIC PRESS, SAN DIEGO,US, vol. 47, no. 2, 15 January 1998 (1998-01-15), pages 310-313, XP000863786 ISSN: 0888-7543 abstract	1-4
Α	WO 97 21731 A (NEW ENGLAND MEDICAL CENTER INC) 19 June 1997 (1997-06-19) page 18, line 18-26; figures 2,3	1-4
A	MARCHESE A ET AL: "Novel GPCRs and their endogenous ligands: expanding the boundaries of physiology and pharmacology" TRENDS IN PHARMACOLOGICAL SCIENCES, GB, ELSEVIER TRENDS JOURNAL, CAMBRIDGE, vol. 20, no. 9, 1 September 1999 (1999-09-01), pages 370-375, XP004178194 ISSN: 0165-6147 abstract	1-4
	-/	

Inter anal Application No PCT/US 00/31509

Category *	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
Calegoly .		
P,X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! Accession Nr. Q9NTTO, 1 October 2000 (2000-10-01) COLLIER R.: "DJ680N.3 (G-Protein Coupled Receptors) (Fragment)" XP002168498 abstract	1-4
Ρ,Χ	WO 00 22131 A (ARENA PHARMACEUTICALS INC; GORE MARTIN (US); LIAW CHEN W (US); LIN) 20 April 2000 (2000-04-20) the whole document	1-4
X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: AC008728, 4 August 1999 (1999-08-04) DOE JOINT GENOME INSTITUTE: "Sequencing of Human Chromosome 5" XP002175776 abstract	5-8
А	WO 98 29439 A (SULLIVAN KATHLEEN ; MERCK & CO INC (US); TAN CARINA (US)) 9 July 1998 (1998-07-09) page 57; figure 13; example 14	5-8
E	WO 01 14577 A (SMITHKLINE BEECHAM PLC; SMITHKLINE BEECHAM CORP (US)) 1 March 2001 (2001-03-01) page 30-31; claims 1,2	5-8
Ε	EP 1 090 989 A (PFIZER LTD ;PFIZER (US)) 11 April 2001 (2001-04-11) Seq. Id. No. 1, 2	5-8
X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: AC008754, 4 August 1999 (1999-08-04) DOE JOINT GENOME INSTITUTE: "Homo sapiens chomosome 19 clone CTD-3023J11, complete sequence" XP002175778 abstract	9-12
X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: AQ532303, 18 May 1999 (1999-05-18) ZHAO S ET AL.: "Use of BAC End Sequences from Library RPCI-11 for Sequence-Ready Map Building" XP002175779 abstract	9-12
	-/	

Intel onal Application No PCT/US 00/31509

Category *	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
Ρ,Χ	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: AB038237, 4 May 2000 (2000-05-04) OHONO ET AL.: "Homo spiens mRNA for G proteine-coupled receptor C5L2, complete cds" XP002175947 abstract	9-12
P,X	WO 00 14229 A (ONO MITSUHARU ;KANNO KIMIYOSHI (JP); ASAHI CHEMICAL IND (JP); ISHI) 16 March 2000 (2000-03-16) page 98 -page 101; claim 4 page 103; claim 5	9-12
Ε	WO 01 36471 A (ARENA PHARMACEUTICALS INC; CHEN RUOPING (US); DANG HUONG T (US); L) 25 May 2001 (2001-05-25) Seq. Id. No. 3 (claims 5-8) Seq. Id. No. 5 (claims 9-12) Seq. Id. No. 7 (claims 13-16) Seq. Id. No. 9 (claims 17-20) Seq. Id. No. 11 (claims 17-20) Seq. Id. No. 13 (claims 25-28) Seq. Id. No. 21 (claims 41-44) Seq. Id. No. 19, 23 (claims 45-48) Seq. ID. No. 25 (claims 49-52)	5-28, 41-52
E	EP 1 094 076 A (PFIZER LTD ;PFIZER (US)) 25 April 2001 (2001-04-25) Seq. Id. No. 1	9-12
E	WO 01 31014 A (UPJOHN CO ;VOGELI GABRIEL (US); WOOD LINDA S (US); MERCHANT KALPAN) 3 May 2001 (2001-05-03) Sequence No. 5	13-16
X	PATENT ABSTRACTS OF JAPAN vol. 1999, no. 09, 30 July 1999 (1999-07-30) & JP 11 098988 A (SMITHKLINE BEECHAM CORP), 13 April 1999 (1999-04-13) abstract & DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: E31720; E75225, 22 February 2001 (2001-02-22) JEFFREY L.M.D.D. AND BERGSUMA W.S.H.H.: "cDNA clone HeoAd54 encoding human seven-pass transmembrane receptor" abstract	13-16
X	US 5 955 308 A (BERGSMA DERK J ET AL) 21 September 1999 (1999-09-21)	13–16

Inte. .onal Application No PCT/US 00/31509

	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the recovari passages	
X	EP 0 892 051 A (SMITHKLINE BEECHAM CORP) 20 January 1999 (1999-01-20) page 20 -page 21; claim 11	13-16
X,P	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: AP000808, 3 December 1999 (1999-12-03) HATTORI M. ET AL.: "Homo sapiens 171,539 genomic of 11q13" XP002175780 abstract	17-20
X	WO 99 32519 A (FORTIN YVES ;LEMBO PAOLA (CA); AHMAD SULTAN (CA); BANVILLE DENIS () 1 July 1999 (1999-07-01)	37-40
Α	page 48 -page 54; claims 16,20,21	17-20, 57-60
Χ	page 55 -page 56; claim 25	37-40
χ̈́	page 52 -page 54; claim 21	37-40
X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! ACO11780 , 18 October 1999 (1999-10-18) BIRREN B., LINTON L., NUSBAUM C., LANDER E.: "Homo sapiens clone RP11-15H8, 31 unordered pieces." XP002175781 abstract	21-24
X	JP 08 245697 A (TAKEDA CHEM IND LTD) 24 September 1996 (1996-09-24) claim 4; figures 1,2	21–24
X	WO 96 05302 A (FUJII RYO ;HOSOYA MASAKI (JP); OHGI KAZUHIRO (JP); FUKUSUMI SHOJI) 22 February 1996 (1996-02-22) page 263 -page 264; example 16	21-24
P,X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: AL355310 , 5 May 2000 (2000-05-05) WALLIS, J: "Human DNA sequence from clone RP5-1160K1" XP002175782 abstract	21-24
X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: AQ001459, ADAMS M.D. ET AL.: "CIT-HSP-2286K19.TF CIT-HSP Homo sapiens genomic clone 2286K19, genomic survey sequence" XP002175783 abstract	25-28
Α	EP 0 878 542 A (SMITHKLINE BEECHAM CORP)	25-28

Inter onal Application No PCT/US 00/31509

	Octation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
Category °	Oration of obcurrient, while indication, where appropriate, or the relevant passages	
P,X	HEISE CHRISTOPHER E ET AL: "Characterization of the human cysteinyl leukotriene 2 receptor." JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, vol. 275, no. 39, 29 September 2000 (2000-09-29), pages 30531-30536, XP002175775 ISSN: 0021-9258 the whole document & DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: AF254664, HEISE C.E. ET AL.: "Homo sapiens cysteinyl leukotriene receptor CYSLT2 gene, complete cds." abstract	25-28
A	US 5 861 309 A (WEINSHANK RICHARD L ET AL) 19 January 1999 (1999-01-19) Sequence 1	29-32
Ε	WO 01 09184 A (DELEERSNIJDER WILLY; NYS GUY (BE); ZHANG FAN (BE); SOLVAY PHARMACE) 8 February 2001 (2001-02-08) Sequence 1 page 6 -page 7; claims 1,15	29-32
Ρ,Χ	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC016468, 1 December 1999 (1999-12-01) BIRREN B. ET AL. : " Homo sapiens clone RP11-14N15" XP002175784 abstract	29-32
A	WO 99 48921 A (ORGANON NV ;SPEK PETRUS JOHANNES V D (NL); UNIV LELAND STANFORD JU) 30 September 1999 (1999-09-30) claims 2,4; figure 4	33-36
Ρ,Χ	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AL136106, 7 January 2000 (2000-01-07) BURTON J: "Human DNA sequence from clone RP11-15909" XP002175785 abstract	33-36
X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: ACO08547, OE JOINT GENOME INSTITUTE STANFORD HUMAN GENOME CENTER.: "Homo sapiens chromosome 5 clone CTC-502M5, complete sequence." XP002175786 abstract	41-44

Inte .onal Application No PCT/US 00/31509

	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
Category °	ORGINITY OF COURTERS, WHITE INCOMES, WHITE OF COURTERS AND ASSESSED.	
Α	WO 99 06552 A (GENSET SA ;LACROIX BRUNO (FR); DUCLERT AYMERIC (FR); DUMAS MILNE E) 11 February 1999 (1999-02-11) SEQ ID NO: 95	41-44
Α	EP 0 612 845 A (AMERICAN CYANAMID CO) 31 August 1994 (1994-08-31) claim 2; figure 9	49–52
A	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: AL065769, 29 May 1999 (1999-05-29) GEMPSCPÜE: "Drosophila melanogaster genome survey sequence TET3 end of BAC # BACR08K10 of RPCI-98 library from Drosophila melanogaster (fruit fly)" XP002175910 abstract	49-52
P,X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: Al161458, 16 April 2000 (2000-04-16) BURTON J. ET AL.: "Human DNA sequence from clone RP11-163L4" XP002175911 abstract	49-52
A	BOYER JOSE L ET AL: "Molecular cloning and expression of an avian G protein-coupled P2Y receptor." MOLECULAR PHARMACOLOGY, vol. 52, no. 6, December 1997 (1997-12), pages 928-934, XP002175907 ISSN: 0026-895X the whole document	53-56
P,X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: ACO26756, 24 April 2000 (2000-04-24) ABOLA A.P. ET AL.: "omo sapiens chromosome 13 clone RP11-286P8, complete sequence" XP002175912 abstract	53–56
Ρ,Χ	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC ACO27026, 27 April 2000 (2000-04-27) BIRREN B. ET AL.: "Homo sapiens chromosome 11, clone RP11-589F4" XP002175913 abstract	57-60
E	WO 01 16159 A (SMITHKLINE BEECHAM CORP) 8 March 2001 (2001-03-08) page 30; claim 1	57-60

Inte onal Application No PCT/US 00/31509

	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.	
Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Tieseram to outilities.	
X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: AC007104, 23 April 1999 (1999-04-23) STONE ET AL.: "Homo sapiens chomosome 4, 16 unordered pieces" XP002175914 abstract	61-64	
E	WO 01 12673 A (MERCK PATENT GMBH ;DUECKER KLAUS (DE)) 22 February 2001 (2001-02-22) Sequence 1, 2 page 39; claim 3	61-64	
X	JP 11 032770 A (ASAHI CHEM IND CO LTD) 9 February 1999 (1999-02-09) page 19; claim 7	65-68	
X	WO 98 56820 A (ELSHOURBAGY NABIL A ;SMITHKLINE BEECHAM CORP (US); LI XIAOTONG (US) 17 December 1998 (1998-12-17)	69-72	
A	page 30 -page 31; claims 1,2 the whole document	45-48	
X	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC: ACO10984, 29 September 1999 (1999-09-29) WATERSON R.H.: "Homo sapiens chromosome 2 clone RP11-510C1" XP002175915 abstract	73-76	
A	DATABASE EMBL 'Online! AC 008892, 15 July 1998 (1998-07-15) WEINSHANK R. H.: "5-Hydroxytryptamine 1B Receptor(-HT-1B) (Serotonin Receptor)" XP002175948 abstract	73-76	
X	MAHAIRAS GREGORY G ET AL: "Sequence-tagged connectors: A sequence approach to mapping and scanning the human genome." PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES, vol. 96, no. 17, 17 August 1999 (1999-08-17), pages 9739-9744, XP002175909 Aug. 17, 1999 ISSN: 0027-8424 the whole document	77-80	
E	WO 01 07606 A (SMITHKLINE BEECHAM PLC) 1 February 2001 (2001-02-01)	77-80	

6

a Q

Inte ional Application No PCT/US 00/31509

Inc. national application No. PCT/US 00/31509

Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)
This International Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:
Claims Nos.: because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
Claims Nos.: because they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically:
3. Claims Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).
Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)
This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:
see additional sheet
1. X As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all searchable claims.
2. As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.
3. As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
4. No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:

This International Searching Authority found multiple (groups of) inventions in this international application, as follows:

1. Claims: 1-4

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.2, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.1, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

2. Claims: 5-8

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.4, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.3, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

3. Claims: 9-12

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.6, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.5, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

4. Claims: 13-16

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.8, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.7, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

5. Claims: 17-20

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.10, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.9, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

6. Claims: 21-24

Oprotain coupled on option of the following order to the companies of the

7. Claims: 25-28

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.14, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version SEQ.ID.88, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.13, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

8. Claims: 29-32

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.16, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version SEQ.ID.92, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SFQ.ID.15, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

9. Claims: 33-36

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.18, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.17, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

10. Claims: 37-40

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.20, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.19, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

11. Claims: 41-44

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.22, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.21, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

12. Claims: 45-48

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.24, its non-endogenous constitutives and its atomic sequences of analysis and sequences of the sequences

13. Claims: 49-52

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.26, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.25, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

14. Claims: 53-56

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.28, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.27, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

15. Claims: 57-60

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.30, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.29, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

16. Claims: 61-64

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.32, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.96, a plasmid comprising said SEQ.ID 95, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

17. Claims: 65-68

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.34, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.33, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

18. Claims: 69-72

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.36, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.35, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising

19. Claims: 73-76

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.38, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.37, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

20. Claims: 77-80

G protein-coupled receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.40, its non-endogenous, constitutively activated version, a cDNA encoding said receptor as characterized by SEQ.ID.39, a plasmid comprising said cDNA, and a host cell comprising said plasmid.

Information on patent family members

Inte ,onal Application No PCT/US 00/31509

AU 6973698 A 11-11-1999 US 5891720 A 06-04-1999 WO 9721731 A 19-06-1997 WO 9721731 A 19-06-1997 WO 0721731 A 19-06-1997 EF 0869975 A 14-10-1999 EF 0869975 A 14-10-1999 EF 0869975 A 14-10-1999 EF 1121431 A 08-08-2000 WO 0721937 A 20-04-2000 WO 0721938 A 13-10-1999 EF 0948522 A 13-10-1999 EF 0948522 A 13-10-1999 WO 0721937 A 20-04-2000 WO 0721937 A 20-04-2000 WO 0721937 A 20-04-2000 WO 0721937 A 20-04-2000 WO 0721938 A 13-04-1999 WO 0721938 A 13-04-1999 WO 0731214 A 03-05-2001 WO 0731014 WO 0731014 WO 0731014 WO 0731014 WO 0731014 WO 0731014 WO 0731014 W				PC1/	US 00/31509
AU 6973698 A 11-11-1998 EP 1007536 A 14-06-2001			1 .		
FP 1007536 A 14-06-2001	WO 9846620) A	22-10-1998	AU 6973698 A	06-04-1999 11-11-1998 14-06-2000
AU 715611 B 03-02-2000	US 5891720) A	06-04-1999	EP 1007536 A	11-11-1998 14-06-2000 22-10-1998
AÜ 6430799 A 01-05-2000 EP 1121431 A 08-08-2001 W0 0021987 A 20-04-2000 W0 0022129 A 20-04-2000 AU 3790400 A 13-06-2000 W0 0031258 A 02-06-2000 W0 9829440 A 02-07-1998 EP 0948532 A 13-10-1999 EP 0960125 A 01-12-1999 W0 9829440 A 02-07-1998 W0 9829440 A 02-07-1998 W0 9829441 A 02-07-1998 W0 0114577 A 01-03-2001 NONE EP 1090989 A 11-04-2001 NONE W0 0136471 A 25-05-2001 NONE EP 1094076 A 25-04-2001 NONE EP 1094076 A 25-04-2001 NONE US 5955308 A 21-09-1999 US 5955308 A 21-09-1999 EP 0892051 A 20-01-1999	WO 9721731	. А	19-06-1997	AU 715611 B AU 1334397 A CA 2239293 A EP 0869975 A	12-05-1998 03-02-2000 03-07-1997 19-06-1997 14-10-1998 15-08-2000
EP 0948532 A 13-10-1999 EP 0960125 A 01-12-1999 W0 9829441 A 09-07-1998 W0 0114577 A 01-03-2001 NONE EP 1090989 A 11-04-2001 NONE W0 0014229 A 16-03-2000 AU 5449099 A 27-03-2000 EP 1111049 A 27-06-2001 W0 0136471 A 25-05-2001 NONE EP 1094076 A 25-04-2001 NONE W0 0131014 A 03-05-2001 NONE US 5955308 A 21-09-1999 EP 0892051 A 20-01-1999 US 5955308 A 21-09-1999 EP 0892051 A 20-01-1999 EP 0892051 A 20-01-1999 W0 9932519 A 01-07-1999 AU 1990499 A 12-07-1999 W0 9932519 A 01-07-1999 AU 1990499 A 12-07-1999 BR 9814335 A 10-10-2000 1284966	WO 0022131	А	20-04-2000	AU 6430799 A EP 1121431 A WO 0021987 A WO 0022129 A AU 3790400 A	01-05-2000 01-05-2000 08-08-2001 20-04-2000 20-04-2000 13-06-2000 02-06-2000
EP 1090989 A 11-04-2001 NONE WO 0014229 A 16-03-2000 AU 5449099 A 27-03-2000 EP 1111049 A 27-06-2001 WO 0136471 A 25-05-2001 NONE EP 1094076 A 25-04-2001 NONE WO 0131014 A 03-05-2001 NONE JP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 US 5955308 A 21-09-1999 EP 0892051 A 20-01-1999 US 5955308 A 21-09-1999 EP 0892051 A 20-01-1999 JP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 EP 0892051 A 20-01-1999 BP 0892051 A 21-09-1999 WO 9932519 A 01-07-1999 WO 9932519 A 01-07-1999 WO 9932519 A 01-07-1999 BR 9814335 A 10-10-2000 CN 1284966 A 12-07-1999 BR 9814335 A 10-10-2000 CN 1284966 A 12-07-1999 DS 1284966 A 12-07-1999 D	WO 9829439	Α	09-07-1998	EP 0948532 A EP 0960125 A WO 9829440 A	13-10-1999 13-10-1999 01-12-1999 09-07-1998 09-07-1998
WO 0014229 A 16-03-2000 AU 5449099 A 27-03-2000 EP 1111049 A 27-06-2001 WO 0136471 A 25-05-2001 NONE EP 1094076 A 25-04-2001 NONE WO 0131014 A 03-05-2001 NONE JP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 US 5955308 A 21-09-1999 EP 0892051 A 20-01-1999 US 5955308 A 21-09-1999 EP 0892051 A 20-01-1999 JP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 EP 0892051 A 20-01-1999 US 5955308 A 21-09-1999 JP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 WO 9932519 A 01-07-1999 AU 1990499 A 12-07-1999 BR 9814335 A 10-10-2000 CM 234434 CM 23-04-2001	WO 0114577	A	01-03-2001	NONE	
EP 1111049 A 27-06-2001 W0 0136471 A 25-05-2001 NONE EP 1094076 A 25-04-2001 NONE W0 0131014 A 03-05-2001 NONE JP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 US 5955308 A 21-09-1999 EP 0892051 A 20-01-1999 US 5955308 A 21-09-1999 EP 0892051 A 20-01-1999 JP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 EP 0892051 A 20-01-1999 JP 11098988 A 21-09-1999 JP 11098988 A 21-09-1999 W0 9932519 A 01-07-1999 AU 1990499 A 12-07-1999 BR 9814335 A 10-10-2000 TO 1284966 TO 120-0000 TO 1284966 TO 120-0000 TO 1284966 TO 120-0000 TO 1284966 TO 120-0000 TO 1284966 TO 120-00000 TO 1284966 TO 120-000000 TO 1284960 TO 120-00000000000000000000000000000000000	EP 1090989	A	11-04-2001	NONE	
EP 1094076 A 25-04-2001 NONE WO 0131014 A 03-05-2001 NONE JP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 US 5955308 A 21-09-1999 EP 0892051 A 20-01-1999 JP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 US 5955308 A 21-09-1999 EP 0892051 A 20-01-1999 JP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 EP 0892051 A 20-01-1999 US 5955308 A 21-09-1999 JP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 WO 9932519 A 01-07-1999 AU 1990499 A 12-07-1999 BR 9814335 A 10-10-2000 10-	WO 0014229	A	16-03-2000		
WO 0131014 A 03-05-2001 NONE UP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 US 5955308 A 21-09-1999 EP 0892051 A 20-01-1999 US 5955308 A 21-09-1999 EP 0892051 A 20-01-1999 JP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 EP 0892051 A 20-01-1999 US 5955308 A 21-09-1999 JP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 WO 9932519 A 01-07-1999 AU 1990499 A 12-07-1999 BR 9814335 A 10-10-2000 1284966 1533221 100-2000 100-2000 100-2000 1284966 1533221 100-2000 100-200	WO 0136471	Α	25-05-2001	NONE	
JP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 US 5955308 A 21-09-1999 EP 0892051 A 20-01-1999 US 5955308 A 21-09-1999 JP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 US 5955308 A 21-09-1999 JP 11098988 A 21-09-1999 JP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 JP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 JP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 JP 11098988 A 12-07-1999 BR 9814335 A 10-10-2000 PS 1284966 JS 1434 JS 23-04-2001 JS 23-04-2001	EP 1094076	ΑΑ	25-04-2001	NONE	
EP 0892051 A 20-01-1999 US 5955308 A 21-09-1999 EP 0892051 A 20-01-1999 JP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 US 5955308 A 21-09-1999 JP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 WO 9932519 A 01-07-1999 BR 9814335 A 10-10-2000 ON 1284966 J51434	WO 0131014	Α	03-05-2001	NONE	
JP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 EP 0892051 A 20-01-1999 US 5955308 A 21-09-1999 JP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 ₩0 9932519 A 01-07-1999 AU 1990499 A 12-07-1999 BR 9814335 A 10-10-2000 □ 1284966 □ 1284966 □ □ 1284966	JP 11098988	3 A	13-04-1999		
JP 11098988 A 13-04-1999 WO 9932519 A 01-07-1999 AU 1990499 A 12-07-1999 BR 9814335 A 10-10-2000 CN 1284966 S51434 S5321 S03221 S03221 S03200-2000 FL 341524 A 23-04-2001	US 5955308	Α	21-09-1999		
BR 9814335 A 10-10-2000 1284966	EP 0892051	A	20-01-1999		
62 341524 A 23-04-2001	WO 9932519	Α	01-07-1999	BR 9814335 A 1284966 1 351434	10-10-2000
				6_ 341524 A	23-04-2001

Information on patent family members

Int: .ional Application No PCT/US 00/31509

	atent document		Publication	Patent family	Publication
	d in search report	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	date	member(s)	date
JP	08245697	Α	24-09-1996	NONE	
WO	9605302	A	22-02-1996	AU 4426296 A CA 2195768 A EP 0804575 A JP 9000268 A US 6114139 A	07-03-1996 22-02-1996 05-11-1997 07-01-1997 05-09-2000
EP	0878542	A	18-11-1998	CA 2231740 A CA 2234399 A EP 0874047 A JP 11032784 A US 6200775 B	22-10-1998 22-10-1998 28-10-1998 09-02-1999 13-03-2001
US	5861309	A	19-01-1999	AU 718197 B AU 3420797 A AU 677968 B AU 5165693 A CA 2145182 A DE 663014 T EP 1063291 A EP 1063292 A EP 0663014 A ES 2085247 T GR 95300067 T JP 8505044 T WO 9408040 A US 6083705 A US 5556753 A US 5714381 A US 6156518 A	06-04-2000 29-01-1998 15-05-1997 26-04-1994 14-04-1994 10-10-1996 27-12-2000 27-12-2000 19-07-1995 01-06-1996 31-01-1996 04-06-1996 14-04-1994 04-07-2000 17-09-1996 03-02-1998 05-12-2000
WO	0109184	Α	08-02-2001	AU 5985800 A	19-02-2001
WO	9948921	Α	30-09-1999	EP 1066324 A	10-01-2001
WO	9906552	Α	11-02-1999	US 6222029 B AU 8555598 A EP 1000150 A	24-04-2001 22-02-1999 17-05-2000
EP	0612845	A	31-08-1994	AU 5640494 A JP 7095889 A US 6258556 B US 6225080 B	01-09-1994 11-04-1995 10-07-2001 01-05-2001
WO	0116159	Α	08-03-2001	NONE	
MO	0112673	A	22-02-2001	NONE	
JP	11032770	Α	09-02-1999	NONE	
WO	9856820	Α	17-12-1998	AU 7966098 A EP 1007563 A	30-12-1998 14-06-2000
	but			•JNC	
w()	0049046	H	24-08-2000	Att 2573900 A JP 2001017186 A	04-09-2000 23-01-2001